PROTECTION ISLAND NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE

HEARING
BEFORE THE
SUBCOMMITTEE ON ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION
OF THE
COMMITTEE ON ENVIRONMENT AND PUBLIC WORKS
UNITED STATES SENATE
NINETY-SEVENTH CONGRESS
SECOND SESSION
ON

S. 327

A BILL TO ESTABLISH THE PROTECTION ISLAND NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE, JEFFERSON COUNTY, STATE OF WASHINGTON

H.R. 1486

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE PROTECTION ISLAND WILDLIFE REFUGE, JEFFERSON COUNTY, STATE OF WASHINGTON

FEBRUARY 8, 1982

SERIAL NO. 97-H42

Printed for the use of the Committee on Environment and Public Works

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
93-064 O WASHINGTON : 1982

S321-27

COMMITTEE ON ENVIRONMENT AND PUBLIC WORKS

ROBERT T. STAFFORD, Vermont, *Chairman*

HOWARD H. BAKER, Jr., Tennessee
PETE V. DOMENICI, New Mexico
JOHN H. CHAFEE, Rhode Island
ALAN K. SIMPSON, Wyoming
JAMES ABDNOR, South Dakota
STEVE SYMMS, Idaho
SLADE GORTON, Washington
FRANK H. MURKOWSKI, Alaska

JENNINGS RANDOLPH, West Virginia
LLOYD BENTSEN, Texas
QUENTIN N. BURDICK, North Dakota
GARY HART, Colorado
DANIEL PATRICK MOYNIHAN, New York
GEORGE J. MITCHELL, Maine
MAX BAUCUS, Montana

Bailey Guard, *Staff Director*
John W. Yago, Jr., *Minority Staff Director*

Subcommittee on Environmental Pollution

JOHN H. CHAFEE, Rhode Island, *Chairman*

ALAN K. SIMPSON, Wyoming
STEVE SYMMS, Idaho
SLADE GORTON, Washington

GEORGE J. MITCHELL, Maine
GARY HART, Colorado
DANIEL PATRICK MOYNIHAN, New York

CONTENTS

Page

Gorton, Hon. Slade, U.S. Senator from the State of Washington, opening statement of 1

WITNESSES

Bonker, Hon. Don, a Representative in Congress from the State of Washington 3
Campion, Lorna, Audubon Society, Seattle, Wash 19
Jackson, Hon. Henry, U.S. Senator from the State of Washington 2
Jantzen, Robert, Director, Fish and Wildlife Service, U.S. Department of Interior, accompanied by Marge Kolar and Walter McAllister 24
  Prepared statement 89
Stopps, Eleanor, chairman, Save Protection Island 15
  Prepared statement 76
Vorvick, Philip, vice president, Protection Island Property Owners Association, State of Washington 9
  Prepared statement 30

ADDITIONAL MATERIAL

Bills, reprints of:
  S. 327 101
  H.R. 486 105
Environmental Protection Agency, excerpt from a report from, entitled, "Marine Bird Populations of the Strait of Juan de Fuca, Strait of Georgia, and Adjacent Waters in 1978 and 1979" 5
"Marine Bird Populations of the Strait of Juan de Fuca, Strait of Georgia, and Adjacent Waters in 1978 and 1979," excerpt from report entitled 5
Parcel Master List, Jefferson County Assessor, Protection Island Properties, January 28, 1982 125
Statements:
  Lowry, Hon. Mike, a Representative in Congress from the State of Washington 97
  Alcorn, Dr. Gordon D 85
  Washington, State of:
    Departments of:
      Natural Resources 110
      Game 111
  Adams, George E 112
  Audubon Society:
    North Cascades 99
    Tahoma 100
    Olympic Peninsula 121
  Bluewater, Marty 113
  Bock, Thais 98
  Haakenson, Naoma 119
  Holtzner, George and Linda 120
  Watkins, Pat 122
  Ziegler, Ken and Doris 124

PROTECTION ISLAND NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 1982

U.S. Senate,
Committee on Environment and Public Works,
Subcommittee on Environmental Pollution,
Washington, D.C.

The subcommittee met at 10:07 a.m., in room 4200, Dirksen Senate Office Building, Hon. Slade Gorton, presiding.

OPENING STATEMENT OF HON. SLADE GORTON, U.S. SENATOR FROM THE STATE OF WASHINGTON

Senator Gorton. Good morning.

This is a hearing of the Subcommittee on Environmental Pollution of the Senate Committee on Environment and Public Works. This hearing has been held to receive testimony on two bills currently pending before the committee, S. 327 and H.R. 1486. Because the subject of the two bills is Protection Island located in the State of Washington, my home State, and because I am a cosponsor of S. 327, the chairman of the subcommittee, Mr. Chafee, has kindly consented to my chairing this hearing. I thank him greatly for this opportunity.

The two bills which are the subject of this hearing were introduced at the beginning of the 97th Congress and sponsored by the entire Washington State congressional delegation. In the Senate, Senator Jackson and I cosponsored S. 327. These bills have a great deal of support from people near the affected island. Support includes the Jefferson County Commissioners, the Washington Environmental Council, the Jefferson County Sportsman Council, the National Conservancy, the Port Townsend and other local garden clubs, and the State game and natural resources department.

Correspondence from local citizens indicate a wide public desire that the legislation succeed. Some provisions of the House bill added by amendment in the House committee qualify the acquisition authority of the Secretary. These amendments are not so different from the Senate bill.

The original sponsor of H.R. 1486, Congressman Don Bonker, was to be with us here today. When he is, we will give him an opportunity to speak. I should like to say that Congressman Bonker has been the finest advocate for this legislation and I have enjoyed working with him in the common objective of protecting Protection Island.

I will not speak of the important character of the island for seaward nesting in the Puget Sound area. I am sure that will be well stated in the testimony which we will hear this morning from Senator Jackson, from Congressman Bonker and from other witnesses.

At this point, I am delighted that Senator Jackson, the cosponsor of this legislation, is with us. You may certainly proceed.

STATEMENT OF HON. HENRY JACKSON, U.S. SENATOR FROM THE STATE OF WASHINGTON

Senator JACKSON. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

I am pleased to have this opportunity to express my support for H.R. 1486, a bill which would establish the Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge in my home State of Washington. As the Chair has mentioned, we have introduced a companion measure, S. 327, which is also pending before your committee. The testimony received at these hearings will prove extremely useful in expediting consideration of this legislation.

Protection Island, located in the Strait of Juan de Fuca in Jefferson County, Wash., is a 400-acre island that provides a home for more than 21,000 pairs of nesting sea birds. This represents more than 70 percent of the birds breeding in the Strait of Juan de Fuca and Puget Sound. While the sheer number of birds finding sanctuary on the island is noteworthy, great importance must be given to the fact that the island is a nesting place for the endangered rhinoceros auklet and the tufted puffin. I have never seen a tufted puffin.

Senator GORTON. I have some beautiful pictures I will share with you.

Senator JACKSON. Good.

In fact, to my surprise Protection Island monopolizes more than one-half of the population of the rhinos in the entire United States. Both the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service and the State of Washington have cited the island as a unique sea bird habitat of national and even international importance.

The potential resource problems resulting from further development of the island have been well documented. While current use of the island seems to have protected its habitat, passage of the Protection Island Wildlife Refuge Act appears to be a constructive means of preserving for the future what many believe is the most significant habitat for waterfowl in the entire Puget Sound area.

Mr. Chairman, I understand the changes made in the bill during the House subcommittee markup dealing with the rights of property owners received favorable reaction from the interested parties. It is critical that we not only safeguard the bird life on Protection Island, but that we consider the rights of the landowners as well. I believe H.R. 1486, as amended, facilitates this balance.

Mr. Chairman, habitat on Protection Island is important to me personally as well as to my constituents in the State of Washington. I appreciate the committee's consideration of this legislation and its courtesy in allowing me to express my interest in the bill.

Senator GORTON. Senator Jackson, thank you very much.

Senator JACKSON. Mr. Chairman, I think the amendments, the House adopted, in effect follow the precedent known as the Cape

Cod formula that we adopted in my committee years ago. This provision allows the land owner to live on the property for the lifetime of that individual. As I understand it, the House amendments allow a "life use permit" I want to check that out to be sure that in this legislation we try to provide the same protection to the landowners that we have in other situations—and at the same time not in any way endanger the program—in this case the management of a wildlife sanctuary.

Senator GORTON. Thank you very much, Senator. We appreciate your being here. It is vitally important that this proposal be supported by all of the members of our delegation. We now have the prime sponsor of the legislation in the House of Representatives where he has been totally successful, Congressman Bonker. We should like to hear from you.

STATEMENT OF HON. DON BONKER, A REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS FROM THE STATE OF WASHINGTON

Mr. BONKER. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

I want to commend you for chairing these hearings. I think they are vitally important for passage of this legislation and I would like to state at the outset my appreciation to Eleanor Stopps and others in the Port Townsend area, indeed throughout the State of Washington, who have strongly supported passage of this bill. The Audubon Society has listed it as one of its top priorities for this year. So I think it is time the Congress take up this legislation and attempt to make it law.

Mr. Chairman, as Senator Jackson has pointed out, the House passed by a voice vote H.R. 1486. I believe that the committee improved the legislation with language to take care of the property owners. Now, anybody who is familiar with the island recognizes that it is not a primary area for development but certainly that was in the minds of several groups of development interests on the island. They even reached a point where they have subdivided the island into 827 different lots, and a map looks like a gigantic suburban subdevelopment. But there is only one problem, they never found a means of getting water to the island thereby making development impossible.

Yet, the 350 acres which have been subdivided are now owned by 580 different entities. Many of these people would like to have reimbursement and just get off the island. They feel they made a bad investment or they were misled at the time. They are left with holding this property and no means of compensation. But there are other people, Mr. Chairman, who are living on that island who are resident owners and who want to stay there. Thus, it took the committee some time to come up with language that would be sufficient to accommodate these people and still is compatible with previous congressional action, and I refer specifically to Senator Jackson's comments about allowing owners to stay on a permanent basis on an area that has been so designated.

Our committee has conducted hearings, both in Washington, D.C. and in Seattle. And I might add, at the Seattle hearing, we had close to 350 people attend. So there is a lot of interest. We have met with legal representatives for the various owners, we have toured the island, we have looked at all aspects of the problem, and I think we have come up with the best practical solution for accommodating the people involved.

Now to take care of the concerns of the property owners, the committee added language which would direct the Fish and Wildlife Service to offer life-use options to owners of any lots with structures that are suitable for use as residences. So that takes care of the people who have property with structures. But we added a provision that would also cover those without structures, and that requires the Secretary to give special consideration to providing extended use reservations. I support these provisions because they will lessen the impact of Federal acquisition on the island owners on Protection Island.

In effect, this is the compromise we came up with. Wildlife protection is the chief purpose of the bill and a refuge establishes it. It is important that any improvements made on existing property are compatible with the purposes of the Act. We intended that the Secretary would regulate carefully such matters as additional construction of homesites, removal of structures hazardous to birds, access to sensitive nesting sites and pets on the island. In authorizing extended use reservations of owners of unimproved lots, we directed the Secretary to not only consider the effect of each reservation but their cumulative effects as well.

In conclusion, Mr. Chairman, I believe that the legislation will both preserve this wonderful island and take care of the needs of the property owners who are located there. I want to thank you once again, and Senator Jackson, for your support in the Senate, and I certainly hope with this consensus support we can move the bill through the Congress and have it enacted in the remainder of this session.

Senator GORTON. Then it is your view, Congressman Bonker, that the acquisition restrictions which were added by amendment in the House are workable and appropriate?

Mr. BONKER. I think they are the best we can do under the circumstances. Whenever you have property owners, there are deep concerns about how they can reside in an area that is going to be governed pretty much by a Federal agency. I think what we have come up with in this language is consistent with what Congress has laid down in the past in life-use option rights, but also it is and it will be compatible with Fish and Wildlife standards for a refuge.

Senator GORTON. Thank you. Thank you both very much.

Senator JACKSON. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. We appreciate your courtesy.

Senator GORTON. Our next witness will be Philip Vorvick. We will also ask Lorna Campion and Eleanor Stopps to come forward to the table. We will hear each of your testimony first and then ask questions of all three of you. While you are doing so, we have a report from the Department of Commerce and EPA entitled "Marine Bird Populations of the Strait of Juan de Fuca, Strait of Georgia and adjacent waters in 1978 and 1979," one of the authors of which is Terrence Wahl of Bellingham, Wash. I will put the conclusions of that report in the record.

[The material referred to follows:]

MARINE BIRD POPULATIONS OF THE STRAIT OF JUAN DE FUCA, STRAIT OF GEORGIA, AND ADJACENT WATERS IN 1978 AND 1979

by

Terence R. Wahl, Steven M. Speich, David A. Manuwal,
Katherine V. Hirsch, and Christine Miller

Wildlife Science Group
College of Forest Resources
University of Washington
Seattle, Washington 98195

Prepared for the MESA (Marine Ecosystems Analysis) Puget Sound
Project, Seattle, Washington in partial fulfillment
of

EPA Interagency Agreement No. D6-E693-EN
Program Element No. EHE625-A

This study was conducted
as part of the Federal
Interagency Energy/Environment
Research and Development Program

Prepared for

OFFICE OF ENERGY, MINERALS, AND INDUSTRY
OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT
U.S. ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20460

October 1981

II. CONCLUSIONS

This two-year investigation represents the most extensive study of marine bird distribution and abundance ever undertaken in Washington State.

Diving birds are the most vulnerable to the direct and indirect effects of oil pollution. Very large numbers of both breeding and transient diving birds were observed in the study area. Groups of vulnerable species present in particularly large numbers included loons, grebes, cormorants, diving ducks, and alcids. The direct effects of oil on birds include heat loss when oil mats feathers. Abnormal activity to increase heat production and feeding causes indirect mortality. Ingested oil can be toxic as well as interfere with normal organ functioning. Breeding birds with oiled feathers can contaminate eggs and reduce hatching success.

Breeding marine birds comprise about 40-89% of the total summer marine bird population, depending on the year. The presence of a relatively large percentage (60%) of all known breeding Rhinoceros Auklets in the contiguous western United States underscores the study area's importance to this species. Important breeding colony sites were somewhat concentrated at various points in that Tatoosh Island, Protection Island, Smith and Minor Islands, and Colville Island had 81% of the seabirds in the American portion of the study area.

The 116 species of marine birds observed in the study area indicate the richness of this region. Highest diversity is in the fall migration period. Species composition and abundance changes seasonally. This seasonality reflects migration periods and breeding season activities. In spring, two events contributed to large concentrations of birds. The spawning of herring, primarily at Discovery Bay, Cherry Point, and eastern Georgia Strait attracted large numbers of birds, especially Surf Scoters. The other event is the spring migration of Black Brant which brought over 50,000 birds to the eelgrass beds of the Padilla Bay area. With few exceptions, populations of all subregions peaked during the winter. This peak resulted from the influx of winter residents during late fall. Excluding cobble shorelines where herring spawning attracted large concentrations of birds, the highest consistent seasonal densities of birds were observed in shallow bays. Densities in those bays may be ten times larger than open water areas.

Several species of birds, particularly Double-crested Cormorants, various gulls and Rhinoceros Auklets make daily movements from roost or breeding sites to foraging areas. Most flights occur at dawn and dusk.

Roost sites appear to be an important aspect of the life history of marine birds in the study area. All roost sites were either totally or mostly undisturbed. Such sites included rocks and islands, spits, a few isolated beaches, log-booms, other man-made objects such as buoys, pilings and buildings, and the water surface (especially for diving species such as scoters, loons, grebes, and alcids).

At the present time, bird mortality from oil pollution and other sources appears to be very low. Important sources of mortality in the study area are presumed to be from gill nets, diseases, and parasites. Mortality rates, as revealed through beach bird surveys, are lower than comparable studies along the California coast.

Seabirds feed on a patchy resource, therefore their distributional patterns show both spatial and temporal short-term variations. These movements greatly affect census results on an hourly basis, but the longer term (seasonal) patterns tend to be more consistent and predictable. Seasonal trends are often striking, depending on the area and bird species.

This study clearly shows that there is a large amount of annual variation in numbers of seabirds using the study area. When the projected total numbers for the subregions are compared between years, only 13% show 10% or less variation between 1978 and 1979. Largest variation is for the summer when the mean difference is 186%. Annual variation in winter was not measured since there was only one winter censused. In general, birds were concentrated in the same areas during both years, but absolute numbers showed much variation.

In terms of individual species abundance, several species are noteworthy. The most spectacular influx of birds in the study area is that of the Common Murre in the fall. Each year there appears to be 100,000-200,000 murres in the Strait of Juan de Fuca. Since there are only about 100 pairs of murres nesting in the study area, it is obvious that the large numbers are from other parts of the North American West Coast. Limited observational evidence indicates that the fall population of murres originates from the coasts of California, Oregon, and possibly Washington. Murres also represent a large portion (about 16%) of the wintering birds in the study area. This species is one of the most vulnerable to oil spills. Therefore the large number in the study area represents a conservation concern.

Other abundant species include the large breeding populations of Rhinoceros Auklets on Protection and Smith Islands, the 60,000 or more Western Grebes that winter in the study area, the large concentrations of Surf Scoters that are attracted to spawning herring in the spring, and the 50,000 Black Brant that spend several weeks feeding in eelgrass beds in shallow bays.

The study area must be viewed as a dynamic system in which seasonal changes in bird species composition and abundance interact with the physical and biotic characteristics of the marine environment. The rich foraging habitats of protected bays, areas of convergence, kelp beds, and the ephemeral herring spawn all contribute to the large numbers of marine birds that spend part of their lives there. Birds are highly mobile animals and no one particular geographic location always supplies the species' life requirements.

Large-scale daily movements of Double-crested Cormorants from roosting to foraging areas, and Rhinoceros Auklets moving from the colony at Protection Island to three distant major foraging areas are important examples.

Based on the biological characteristics of birds and characteristics of each subregion of the study area, it is apparent that certain subregions are particularly vulnerable to the potential effects of oil pollution. This vulnerability varies seasonally. Areas of prime importance are listed in Table 1.

Table 1. The most important subregions of the study area.*

Subregion Code	Name	Season of Highest Vulnerability
0201	Strait of Juan de Fuca-Outer	Fall
0301	Strait of Juan de Fuca-Inner	Fall
0307	Jamestown	Spring, Summer, Winter
0310	Protection Island	Summer
0314	Smith Island	Summer
0316	Lopez Island (south shore)	Spring
0317	Admiralty Inlet	Summer, Fall
0504	Padilla Bay	Spring, Winter
0505	Samish Bay	Spring, Winter
0506	Bellingham Bay	Winter
0602	Cherry Point	Spring
0901	Southern Rosario Strait	Winter
0902	Central Rosario Strait	Fall
0903	Northern Rosario Strait	Spring, Fall
1103	Southern San Juan Channel	Summer

*See Section VI-B for explanation of ratings.

This study's extensive field sampling has provided a large volume of quantitative data. Few geographic areas of similar size have been studied as intensively during a similarly short period of time. The study has provided the first overall survey of all species and the varied habitats of the entire region. As such, it represents a very large first step in understanding the seasonal and geographical distribution of marine birds of the region and provides primary data to replace most review sources available to this time (see Salo 1975, Eaton 1975, Brittell et al. 1976, Lindstedt-Siva 1978). We stress, however, that the brief two-year time span of this study and limited frequency of sampling mean that the study only represents a first step in quantifying and characterizing the marine bird distribution and associations within the region. Several questions warranting further investigation are apparent and many are discussed elsewhere in this report.

Senator GORTON. Mr. Vorvick, you may proceed.

STATEMENT OF PHILIP VORVICK, VICE PRESIDENT, PROTECTION ISLAND PROPERTY OWNERS ASSOCIATION, STATE OF WASHINGTON

Mr. VORVICK. Thank you.

I also brought with me a copy of the same study on marine birds that you just mentioned along with a stack of the other materials that I have tried to use as the basis for the statistics and data that I will present in my testimony today.

I would like you to refer to the pictures in the testimony. The first picture shows the nesting slopes which the auklets use. Many burrows are there for their nesting purposes. This is community property, not plotted into plots. The center picture is the rhinocerous auklet with sandlance. There are 17,000 pairs on the island. The third picture is a sign made and placed by lot owners.

We have 30 to 40 families who use the island regularly and have had good cooperation from all lot owners in protecting wildlife.

On the next page, the central area of the island is where the bulk of the lots are platted and there are no sea birds nesting here. The center picture shows community property. All six species of sea birds on the island nest within the area shown on this picture. Again, this is community property and not platted into lots. The last picture shows the most colorful bird on the island, the tufted puffin.

I hope to show the lot owners make a very positive contribution in fire protection and protecting against vandalism. I believe I can show that this is of low national significance because these species are not rare and they are very well protected already both in the State and in the country. There are local agencies concerned, the State Department of Game, preservation groups and the lot owners as well.

As to the local issues of concern, I believe the sensitivity to the wildlife by human activity has been exaggerated. I think the threat of predator introduction is unfounded and potential destruction of habitat is going to be limited even with development.

I also have some maps included. The next to the last page of my testimony in the appendix shows a map of the plats. It also shows a shaded area which is community property in which most of the wildlife nests rather than on the lots themselves. And just previous to that foldout map are individual maps of each species showing where they next on the island.

I have been sent to this hearing to represent the lot owners of Protection Island.

Senator GORTON. Excuse me, Mr. Vorvick. Your entire testimony will, of course, be included in the record. So we would appreciate you summarizing it.

Mr. VORVICK. Let me review some highlights then that I think are important. On page 2. The following efforts have been made to determine the attitude of the lot owners to the refuge bill. The first was a survey questionnaire asking what the lot owners would like to do with their property should the island become a refuge. On November 13, a special membership meeting was held to discuss the refuge bill. First, to move that the Protection Island Beach Club inform the congressional committee we do not want this bill to pass.

The rollcall was 20 for and 22 against, almost split half and half. Then a motion was passed that everyone would support the bill if everyone received their wishes on the survey questionnaire which meant that 79 wanted to retain fee simple ownership; 17 wanted life tenancy and 210 wanted to sell.

The second ballot in November 1981, came after the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service sent a draft environmental assessment to all lot owners. We asked if they were for or against. The vote was 143 to 141, with three saying they were for it if they were paid enough for their property. I have enclosed a sample ballot on the last page of the testimony in the appendix. It includes quotes both from the bill you have before you and a summary of the proposed action by the Fish and Wildlife Service. And this is the result of our vote.

It means then that we have essentially among lot owners a 50-50 split, those who are opposed to the bill and those who are for the bill. I would like to speak for those property owners who are opposed.

One of the reasons we are opposed is because we believe we have made a positive contribution to the wildlife and fire suppression that just is not possible in any other way. The environmental assessment says the Fish and Wildlife Service, if it becomes a refuge, would not do the firefighting themselves but would contract it to the State Department of Natural Resources. I have enclosed at the end of my report two letters from the Department of Natural Resources in which they say the State of Washington does not have legislative authority to fight fire on Protection Island because it is not timberland and it does not threaten timberland. Perhaps you who have been involved in the State can tell me if those statements are correct. But at the moment, there is no one who has any fire protection on that island and with an island of 15 inches of rain or less a year, it is tinder dry in the summertime. We are the only firefighters.

We had two fires on the 4th of July last year. I am not talking about something that potentially happens but, in fact, is happening. On page 4, I talk about vandalism and I quote from the Hirsch study on Protection Island and I quote there the real offenders are dog owners who came in there own boats, were not aware of the sea bird colonies and let their dogs run freely.

In addition, I quote from the Everitt Report in the middle of the page where in 1979, he observed that the seal disturbance was 2.3 times disturbances per day and that the reasons were: close approach by curious boaters, 78 percent. These are outside boaters, not lot owner boats. It is the boating public who are the main disturbers of wildlife on the island. It is disturbing to us to see us lot owners to be characterized as the ones disturbing the wildlife when it is the outside boaters.

Furthermore, we do not see making it a wildlife refuge with a part-time person there will keep the outside boaters from coming at all. As a matter of fact, as the boating population of boaters increases, the threat will be greater. We believe we reduce that threat.

On page 5, I contend that the wildlife on Protection Island is of low national significance. Eleanor Stopps and Lorna Campion, who are here to testify in support of this bill, and I are in a mutual membership society and have a voice and vote on the island business because of lots owned by the Audubon Society. I am a member of the Seattle Audubon Society and was even before this refuge bill was introduced. All of us will be speaking for wildlife protection. However, I will be speaking for preservation on the local level rather than the national level.

Therefore, my appeal to the Senate is you do not pass the refuge bill.

There are many claims that the protection of sea birds on this island requires national action. However, on further analysis, most of the enthusiasm for the bill is local, the sea bird nesting areas seem to be of great value by the State of Washington, Jefferson County, preservation groups and the lot owners themselves. Most of them are supporting Federal action for local concern. It seems to me in order for this bill to be considered seriously in the Senate, it must demonstrate a protective need for the entire United States, not just the State of Washington or the contiguous United States as proposed by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. And that word "contiguous" really gets misunderstood because oftentimes that gets left out in quoting from this Fish and Wildlife report. So we hear comments like we have heard this morning that it is the largest auklet nesting area in the United States, which is not accurate.

There is an island in Southeast Alaska, only 600 miles away, with 54,000 nesting auklets, that is three times as many as on Protection Island. These species are not rare and, therefore, none of them are endangered at all as far as the wildlife biologists are concerned. In fact, the State of Washington has 133,000 nesting sea birds, 104,000 the outer coast, 29,000 on the Puget Sound waters and 22,000 on Protection Island. We actually have only 17 percent of the State's total.

Now, the often quoted figure is that we have 72 percent of the nesting birds on Puget Sound, but that is just a small corner of one State, and I contend that this does not make it nationally significant. Let us look at sea birds on a national scale. In the four States that border the Pacific there are over 50 million nesting sea birds. Most of them are in Alaska. If we look at it from a national scale, why, Protection Island has only .044 percent of the sea birds in the United States and the decimal point is in the right place, too.

It is a very small part of the country total. All the species are well represented both in refuges in the State of Washington and in the United States.

Since the sea birds are so numerous no more need to be protected. After page 7, there is a map prepared by one of the biologists in British Columbia and shows dark circles for the nesting rhinoceros auklets. As you see, the breeding range goes from the tip of Washington up to the tip of Alaska. Many dark circles that are larger than Protection Island.

On page 8, I contend the species are also very well protected. We have three national wildlife refuges within our State that cover the entire area of the nesting sea birds in our State.

On page 9, I show that 84 percent of all auklets are already protected in our State and if we look at the United States total, it is 84 percent. British Columbia protects 62 percent of their auklets. So they are very well protected both here in the United States and in Canada.

The foldout map shows how the wildlife refuges situated near Protection Island.

On page 10, I contend there is simply no national need to protect nesting birds with a Federal program when the species using Protection Island are numerous and already well protected. This looks like an attempt to expand an already big empire of national refuges within the State of Washington. I believe that I have shown that should Protection Island suddenly sink into the sea and disappear, none of the species using the island would be threatened with extinction as a result. Or, in other words, effort to protect the wildlife which did not include the iron-clad guarantees of a national wildlife refuge should then be acceptable alternatives.

I believe local agencies and groups concerned are strong enough to protect these wildlife species on their own. If the Senate does not act on this bill, it will not mean a void in responsible people on the scene. In fact, as long as the refuge bill is pending, everyone is waiting to see the outcome before they make any moves or commitments. A clear and decisive no by the Senate will bring the State Department of Game, Nongame Branch, Jefferson County planners, preservation groups, and lot owners together in a positive effort.

I am positive all these groups will welcome help, advice and counsel from the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. The most important group here is the Washington State Department of Game. It is responsible for all wildlife in the State whether they are game or nongame species. This is recorded in title 77 of the Revised Code of Washington. In 1981, they came out with a nongame wildlife program plan. This is a 70-page document with its stated mission, to preserve, protect and enhance the nongame wildlife habitat resources of the State for the benefit of present and future generations. And the following activities show the Nongame Branch takes this mission seriously. Mr. Eric Cummins, a regional biologist, regularly visits the island.

No. 3 at the bottom of the page is important because Mr. Cummins and two other people from the State Game Department also met with members of our board and our caretaker along with the Fish and Wildlife Service. The minutes of that meeting are included in the appendix.

Also, at that meeting, it was decided that any time we had wildlife questions, we should take them to the State Game Department. They, in turn, would seek consultation from the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service so we didn't have to be talking to two agencies. The first test of this procedure ended up in disaster. In the appendix, I have a letter to Mr. Eric Cummins explaining a request by the Army Reserve to use Protection Island for helicopters on night flights. This letter is important because it shows the Board of Directors was willing to consider any request, and since this activity had been conducted in the past, the motion was made to approve this assuming that there would be no negative impact to wildlife.

As the contact person to the wildlife agencies, I was instructed to contact the State Game Department.

As it turns out, before either the State Game Department or the Fish and Wildlife Service got back to the Board with a professional opinion so we could act on it, the media had the story and I outline here the number of things that happened. It seems that Eric Cummins contacted Ulrich Wilson on January 15 about the Army's request, which was a week later than the time I had been promised an answer.

No. 2, others in the Fish and Wildlife Service, including Marge Kolar knew of the request and asked the Army questions about their proposed operation. This did not seem strange since they had been only too glad to explain openly their flight paths, height of approach, et cetera. We are expecting a professional answer to the Board. Eleanor Stopps went to the media. The media then went to the professionals, Ulrich Wilson and Eric Cummins. The Seattle Times then called me on January 19, telling me Eleanor Stopps was very upset and Ulrich Wilson's advice was that it would have a negative impact on the wildlife.

The Board met that night, January 19, and unanimously denied the Army's request. The media came out with the story the next day. We still don't have a professional opinion. That is disturbing to us who are trying to be responsible lot owners.

In the middle of page 12 there is an important resolution that the Board passed. Adjoining the nongame sanctuary, there are about 20 acres of prime nesting area which are not platted into lots and are designated community property. Fifty percent of all the nesting sea birds on the island use this tract. The Board of Directors, which has full control of the community property, passed the following resolution:

> Whereas the Protection Island Beach Club holds title to all community property and facilities including the nesting slopes and parks, and whereas these slopes and parks are used by approximately 10,374 nesting pairs of sea birds, be it resolved to offer to sell easments to the community property slopes and parks where nesting occurs. And that said offer be made to the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, State Game Department, Nongame Branch and conservation groups.

So far the Nongame Branch has expressed some interest. They cannot be expected to act on this proposal as long as a national wildlife refuge bill is pending. They are certain that if the bill becomes law that the Service will essentially stand back and let them manage the entire island. If the bill does not become law, the State Nongame Branch will be more open to such an easment proposal. Since the property in question has little or no commercial value, the cost will be minimal. In fact, one suggestion is we trade the annual marina fee paid to the State for the nesting easment so no dollars will change hands between the Beach Club and the State.

I believe then that the State Nongame presence is already strong on Protection Island and the potential for a strong cooperative effort with the property owners is excellent.

In Jefferson County—information from the county planner indicates a very low development rate even if there was water in the future.

First of all, a minimum 12,500 square foot lot is required for sutiable building. The average lot site on Protection Island is 9,000 square feet. That reduces the number of potential building sites in half. Instead of the 827 structures as is being anticipated by some, there will be 400 or less. In addition, the county planner believes that Violet Spit, which has the gull nesting colony, is going to be too proous to support septic tanks. This would reduce the building sites by another 60. He also indicates that the setback requirements on the eroding cliffs will eliminate another 40 building sites or so. In other words, we are looking at a potential of 300 single family dwellings rather than 800.

In addition, on page 15, I have listed 10 other factors that limit development, including the history of the development in the later stages.

In conclusion, this long list of logistics problems and planned limitations would severely restrict the number and the speed at which homes could be constructed even if approved water was available. The often repeated threat of development is neither supported by fact nor realistic in its projections.

Since I prepared this testimony, I learned that the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service has completed its final environmental assessment of Protection Island and will find a finding of no significant impact. As I read the EA, its purpose is to study the environment and recommend a proposed action that fits the result of the study. Instead, the Fish and Wildlife Service acquisition people have said openly that they decided on a proposed action which is a management plan exactly like they wanted it.

We don't believe the Fish and Wildlife Service in any way recognizes the people's concern for the wildlife and attempts to preserve it. The wildlife populations continue to increase with the present level of human activity.

On page 17, I would like to say something about preservation groups. There is strong preservationist support in the State of Washington. We lot owners are completely in sympathy with their goals but not with their methods. They seem to think that the only way to preserve a valuable resource is to pressure Congress into throwing money at it. That may be a little bit too strong, but that is the way it looks. The lot owners are interested in preserving the wildlife resources and the character of the island the way it is with the cooperation of preservationist groups and the State Nongame people. I am convinced that together we can accomplish the purposes of the proposed bill without Federal takeover of private property.

Since the wildlife is not in need of absolute guarantees of preservation to survive in abundant numbers, lot owners want to make a responsible effort at protection without Federal intervention.

One more comment on the preservationist group. Lorna Campion speaks for the Seattle Audubon Society and I also am a member of that group. There are 4,500 members. 300 building sites is a realistic number of potential building sites. It seems to me the Audubon Society, instead of getting donations to buy up more lots in the name of the Society, should encouarge members to buy up 300 strategically placed lots themselves. Further development would then be precluded.

Now I suspect this may not be too well received because the leadership of the Society would prefer to have absolute control over those lots and may not trust their members to own lots. However, I believe it is a workable plan because the people who have the concern can make an investment that will protect the wildlife.

The local issues I will leave for you to read. I do believe the human activity problem has been exaggerated because during the development period 71 acres were disturbed and that this was just prior to Wilson's study showing an increase in the rhinoceros auklet population. In 15 years they increased 388.8 percent. The auklets did very well during the time of maximum disturbance. Since Wilson's report, there has been no construction.

I would like to say a word about human disturbance to gulls——

Senator Gorton. Mr. Vorvick, I really wish you would summarize, very quickly. We have quite a number of witnesses on another bill here.

Mr. Vorvick. Let me get to the end on page 23 then. In conclusion, I wish to renew my appeal to you, do not pass this bill. It has not proven to be of national significance and the wildlife will be taken care of by concerned local people in cooperation with local agencies. I am a laymen in the area of wildlife. The speakers for the Audubon Society are laymen too. We have a common cause in preserving the wildlife of Protection Island even though we don't agree on the method.

The one important resource for protecting wildlife which is constantly being overlooked is the concerned laymen who own property, spend a lot of time there and want to preserve wildlife. It is usually the laymen in any movement that fire the imagination, mobilize the forces and get things accomplished. We are committed to this cause.

I add a couple of fears. I am afraid maybe this refuge bill will be considered not on the merits of the data presented but on other forces. I have an even greater fear, that somehow this refuge bill may become window dressing by the Senate in order to cover up a move to perhaps bring on another project that is even more devastating to the wildlife, something like a northern tier pipeline. That is only conjecture, but I have that fear.

Thank you.

Senator Gorton. Thank you.

STATEMENT OF ELEANOR STOPPS, CHAIRMAN, SAVE PROTECTION ISLAND

Ms. Stopps. Thank you, Senator Gorton and members of the committee, thank you for this opportunity to testify on behalf of S. 327, the protection island national refuge bill. I am speaking to you as chairman of Save Protection Island, the 20 Audubon chapters of Washington, the National Audubon Society, and numerous other groups whose names I list on an attached sheet.

Senator Gorton. It will be included in full.

Ms. Stopps. Thank you.

Gentlemen, this island should have been a wildlife refuge long ago, long before all the real estate speculations and subdivisions. Twenty-five years ago, Zella Schultz and others recognized it as a unique and very special place for nesting birds and seals. Missed chances often result in the complete loss of such an area forever.

Only because water is unavailable and a building moratorium has been in effect, is it miraculously still possible to safeguard this precious and irreplaceable national asset before it is too late.

Protection Island is the fourth largest of six known major rhinoceros auklet colonies in the world, with Forrester Island in Alaska being the largest with 54,000 pairs, Pine Island in Canada with about 25,000 pairs, according to Wayne Campbell of the British Columbia museum; Kees Vermeer places the figure larger, Lucy Island also in Canada with 20,000 pairs, Protection Island comes next, fourth, with 17,000 pairs, Destruction Island with 16,000 pairs, and Triangle Island in Canada with 15,000 pairs. Smith Island is smaller with 600 pairs.

It appears that the United States and Canada are the world guardians of the entire known resource of auklets. There are also some smaller colonies in Japan and Asia but not enough data is available on these. Terry Wahl, researcher for NOAA, states that they are "rare in Asia compared to Western North America," and this is confirmed by a Russian scientific paper that I enclose the reference to.

Of the known rhinoceros auklet colonies in the world, therefore, we have: 104,000 pairs in British Columbia (including smaller colonies), 56,000 pairs in Alaska (including smaller colonies) and 34,000 pairs in Washington (half on Protection and half on Destruction and Smith). So we have a 194,000 pairs total global population, as far as we know, about half in the United States including Alaska, and half in Canada.

This small number compared with a million or more in some sea bird species, puts this species into the second or third lowest number of birds in the entire alcid family. Protection Island's 17,000 pairs represent almost one-tenth of this total known resource or one-fifth of the total U.S. (including Alaska) resource. Considering that any area containing over 1 percent of an entire population is considered "significant" by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, this is definitely a major resource.

While it is true that some of these colonies are protected—about 50 percent in Canada according to Kees Vermeer of the Canadian Wildlife Service—we cannot in good conscience allow 97 percent of our local auklet species—and 73 percent of the total seabird species in our area—50 percent of the auklet population of the lower 48 States, almost 28 percent of the total United States, including Alaska, and almost 10 percent of the known global population of rhinoceros auklets to be expendable. We can be proud that our Fish and Wildlife Service has showed the good judgment and foresight to have already acquired Forrester, Destruction, and Smith Islands. With the inclusion of this last large colony the U.S. refuge system will be considerably strengthened in relation to this alcid species and the many other birds and seals that use the island.

Since virtually all the world's six major colonies of auklets are on tanker lanes and extremely vulnerable to oilspills, we need to have a healthy colony to fall back on should one or more of these other concentrated populations fall victim to an oilspill or other disaster. This Protection Island colony, according to Ulrich Wilson, sea bird specialist for the U.S. Fish and Wildlife, is such a colony with a better reproduction rate than Destruction Island, better food sources, better nesting habitat, and less fluctuating oceanic conditions.

He feels that because of past disturbances it has never really reached its full potential, and, with refuge protection, could become even more productive in the future. This is not the case with nearby Smith Island whose habitat available for burrowing is being fully utilized and cannot expand. Even with one-third of the Protection Island auklets nesting in the game department—Zella Schultz Sea Bird Sanctuary—portion of the island it is the consensus that this population could not be protected if the remainder of the island should be developed. We need to consider this island as one unit. Either all of it is protected, or none is truly safe and I am quoting from the Fish and Wildlife Service. "It is of concern to those most familiar with sea bird species that the populations dependent on this relatively small island could maintain themselves should even 50 lots be developed" and "Failure to acquire Protection Island and its exclusion from the National Wildlife Refuge designation would seriously jeopardize the sea bird and other wildlife values and probably would lead to demise of the area as an important sea bird habitat," and the Game Department feels the same way that they could not adequately protect their portion if the rest of the island should be developed.

This plus the fact that practically all the Glaucous-winged gulls that constitute the largest colony in Washington, are on the privately owned portions of the island, plus the greater proportions of the puffins, cormorants, and many other birds including the bald eagles, leads us to state that we cannot ignore the tremendous importance of protecting this resource in its entirety. By the same token, the contention that most of the birds nest on community tracts and are therefore safe, is not only untrue, but, even if true, would not really protect the birds.

Whether we are protecting one-tenth of a species or a minute fraction as in the case of the tufted puffin, there are valid reasons for doing this. The 35 pairs of puffins, who because of the suitability of this unique habitat have chosen to nest here, in the most island of all of their range, are not impressive in terms of numbers compared to the thousands in Alaska, but how many people can travel to the remote islands of Alaska to see one. What a delightful experience to be able to view one from a ferry or beach, or even while fishing in Puget Sound.

There are opportunities here, too, for education and research on a controlled basis. Proof that people really care about these little birds with the red feet and comical faces has come in the form of a whole file cabinet full of letters and donations from every State in the Union, even Hawaii and British Columbia. Because of Admiralty Audubon Society's "adopt a sea bird" campaign where a tufted puffin can be adopted for $50 with the money going to purchase habitat, every 1 of the 70 puffins has been adopted and hundreds of the other species similarly spoken for.

To date our group has raised over $40,000 from people all over the country and purchased 20 lots to be turned over to the refuge once acquisition has been authorized.

And the Rhinoceros auklets, who might seem common to local residents because 97 percent of the area's population nest here, would surely be missed should they be driven from our waters because of habitat destruction. Actually, people from all over the country come to Washington's coasts in the hopes of seeing these strange-looking creatures. They are called the fishermen's friends—and surely the fishermen need all the friends they can get these days—because where large numbers of auklets are to be seen, fishermen can usually be sure the fishing will be good for them also, and I am told by the commercial fishermen that they depend on these little birds for success in their herring fishery, calling these birds ball ducks because of the way the auklets by diving, can "ball" up the schools of herring for the fishermen to catch.

Bird colonies on the island have done well recently because of the moratorium on building permits, plus a cessation of grazing of cattle and sheep and because of an increasing awareness on the part of the public, both visitors to the island and landowners, as to the value and sensitivity of the resource. In addition, there have been better laws and enforcement of these laws and better wildlife management of the nongame species. Former unwise use of the island for Army Reserve helicopter maneuvers is an example of one of the many dangers of private ownership. Fortunately, this has been stopped just recently and should not be allowed in the future.

Some say that development will be slow, even if allowed. Even slow development would mean a gradual demise of Protection Island as an important sea bird colony and would be a tragedy. Should the economy turn around, as President Reagan is promising, and we hope that it will, with interest rates down and an eventual building boom, who can protect the habitat then? I say we need to do it now.

Lot owners on Protection Island have had many unfulfilled expectations re their investment on an island where they thought they would have water and be able to build. The Audubon Societies and other groups have sympathy and understanding for their disappointments. We know that most of them agree that this is an important sea bird habitat that should rightfully come under the national wildlife refuge system. Most seem pleased to at least be able to get a fair and reasonable price for the land they haven't been able to use and believe there is enough money in the bill to insure this.

Any statements to the contrary, may not properly be representing the wishes of the majority of lot owners. We believe the polls taken by the beach club would show a much higher percentage of approval if they were not written in such a way as to elicit a negative response. The last one was not even signed and I enclose a copy. I also attach some late, affirmative additions to this poll. As dues-paying property owners and members of the beach club in good standing, the Admiralty Audubon Society and others who own lots on the island object to this slanted type of questionnaire, even though in spite of this the the polls show a majority in favor of the bill.

We believe every effort has been made to address the wishes and concerns of the majority of the Protection Island property owners and, with the life use provision already in the legislation for those wishing it, we feel this is a bill that all could support and pass without delay.

Senator GORTON. Ms. Campion.

STATEMENT OF LORNA CAMPION, AUDUBON SOCIETY, SEATTLE, WASH.

Ms. CAMPION. Thank you.

My name is Lorna Campion. I am speaking before you today on behalf of the Seattle Audubon Society, a citizen's conservation organization with 5,000 members in the greater Seattle area.

We are an affiliate of the National Audubon Society. In that capacity, I will also be representing their position on S. 327 as well.

Previous testimony on this bill has pointed out the extraordinary value of the island as wildlife habitat, particularly for nesting sea birds. Therefore, I will limit my comments to an explanation of my map of Protection Island and accompanying overlays showing geographical features, topography, vegetation, and habitat types.

In addition, I would like to address the question of why it is critical that Protection Island be designated as a National Wildlife Refuge as soon as is feasibly possible.

So at this point, I would like to get up and go over to the map.

This is an aerial view of the island. I would like to flip these overlays over and show the base map. This base map shows the habitat types, the upper plateau of the island is mostly various types of mixed grasses with shrubs, the darker green is the forest area. This is where we find the eagle nests. The sand spits are mostly covered with driftwood. The reddish sandy colored areas here are the slopes; the eroding cliffs where the auklet nests. The darker brown is the steep cliff areas.

Of course, the blue is the surrounding waters. This is the marina that was dredged out for use of the recreational boats and the dotted red line signifies where the marsh was previous to the dredging.

This overlay shows the various nesting areas that the birds utilize. There is a whole variety of terrestrial species using this upper plateau area. Again, this is where the eagle nests occur.

I haven't seen these maps myself for a while. They have been back here for several months. The bright orange dots are the tufted puffin nesting sites.

The orange areas are the rhinoceros auklet nests a large part of which are already in Zella Schultz Sea Bird Sanctuary.

The gold is the gull nesting colonies along the spits. They are also up on top of the bluffs in the grassy areas there. Pigeon guillemots are the purple hashmarks. They nest in among the driftwood all along the beaches.

The black oyster catchers have a number of nest sites with the green exes. There are not a whole lot of them on the island.

The seals also utilize the spit areas extensively for loafing and pupping. During their pupping time, they are particularly susceptible to human disturbance. The young stay on the beaches while the adults are out foraging for food. At that time, they are very vulnerable to disturbance.

We can go to the next overlay that does show the subdivision. I think you can see that a subdivision of this magnitude would have to have a considerable negative impact on the sea bird populations using the island.

While it is true that road building and other construction activities on the island to date have resulted in the destruction of a certain number of rhinoceros auklet burrows, about 5 percent, according to a 1980 study by Dave Manuwal, that figure cannot be compared to the potential for damage and loss of habitat for all major species of the sea birds should the island be developed, as was originally envisioned when it was subdivided in 1968.

I would like to read a quote from the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Habitat Protection Plan, 1980.

> Thus, the greatest threat to the island is the potential development of some 800 homesites. A development of this magnitude would be incompatible with the nesting sea birds of the island and would eliminate most nesting populations.

Currently, the only significant factor standing between the sea birds and total development of the island is a building moratorium invoked by Jefferson County when the developer failed to provide a State-approved water-supply system. However, a project is under way to bring water to the island via pipeline from the mainland.

Although still lacking some of the necessary permits, a pipeline has been laid on the mainland to the extreme end of Diamont Point, a short distance across the water from the island. Although the platted subdivision is inconsistent with the Jefferson County's Master Plan, the platting was filed prior to passage of Washington's State Environmental Policy Act, and therefore most land-use ordinances would not apply.

The Migratory Bird Treaty Act of 1914 affords a certain degree of protection for sea birds as it prohibits "the taking or possession of migratory birds, their eggs, or parts, such as feathers, talons, et cetera." But the act would only provide protection during the nesting season, and development could proceed the rest of the year. In addition, the Endangered Species Act and the Bald Eagle Protection Act offers similar protection to that species.

The Marine Mammal Protection Act prohibits the taking or harassment of marine mammals, including harbor seals, but many recreationalists are ignorant as to what constitutes harassment.

There is no currently existing legislation that could prohibit, or even significantly curtail, development of the remainder of the island not included in the Washington State Department of Game's Zella Schultz Sea Bird Sanctuary.

I would like to add at this point that as a member of a citizen's group called the Coalition for Washington's Fish and Wildlife, which serves as a support group for the Game Department, I am well aware of the financial crisis that is facing our State Game Department, and they have absolutely no plans for any further land acquisition from here until as far out as they can see.

They do not have any funding that could be used to purchase anymore land on Protection Island.

And yet the threat of development is only part of the crisis situation facing Protection Island and its abundant wildlife. Jefferson County is one of the fastest growing counties in the State of Washington. As a result, recreational boat traffic from the nearby mainland has increased significantly during recent years reaching a high count of 150 individuals mostly picnicking, hiking and camping on the island on some weekends during the summer.

Unfortunately, those months coincide with the peak of nesting activity. To quote again from the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Habitat Protection Strategy:

> Public use activities are especially disruptive during the spring-summer nesting period. On beach areas, black oysetr catchers, pigeon guillemots, glaucuous-winged gulls, and harbor seals are impacted the most by beachcoming boaters.

An additional problem is the frequent presence of freeroaming dogs, despite a leash law to the contrary. Bird visitor conflicts are not restricted to the beaches and spits. Hikers, birdwatchers, photographers, and the curious visitor are all known to trample auklet burrows by walking on the fragile, honey-combed slopes where the auklets nest in great profusion.

Another factor adding to the potential for recreational boating traffic conflicting with the sea birds and seals is a plan to construct a 526-berth marine in Sequim Bay, a short distance from Protection Island. Protection Island would therefore be viewed as a logical destination for a short weekend boat excursion.

In past years, a factor responsible for an alarming decline in the rhinoceros population was the use of the island for grazing by some 100-300 sheep. The rhinoceros auklet population fared poorly during the sheep grazing era reaching a low of 10,000 individuals in the late 1950's. Erosion and the trampling of burrows were the major causes for the decline.

The removal of the sheep allowed the auklet population to again stabilize at around 40,000 individuals. Unfortunately, until the entire island is placed in public ownership, there is no guarantee that island property owners will not make poor land-use decisions such as permitting a reintroduction of cattle or sheep grazing.

Just recently, the Beach Club Board of Directors, acting without knowledge of the probable impacts on the wildlife, gave their approval to the Army's use of the island for night-time helicopter maneuvers, hardly a decision compatible with protecting the island's sensitive species, like the rhinoceros auklet.

The auklet comes and goes only in the dark, and is easily confused by bright lights. Fortunately, the plan was abandoned when concerned citizens, wildlife managers, and some of Washington State's congressional delegation objected to the decision. However, we cannot rely on the weight of public protest alone to preserve the fragile ecosystem of Protection Island.

Rated third in the State of Washington in terms of important habitat, according to a U.S. Fish and Wildlife 1980 document, Protection Island is third only to Padilla Bay and Hanford Reach. Padilla Bay is already established as an Estuarine Sanctuary by the Washington State Legislature, and Hanford Reach, an area already in mostly Federal ownership. In addition, creation of a National Wildlife Refuge on Protection Island would also be consistent with Service goals outlined in the Migratory Bird Program Management Document. Those specific goals which would be applicable to establishment of the refuge are:

First. Prevent any migratory bird species from becoming "threatened".

Second. Maintain migratory bird population levels with optimum species diversity consistent with the availability of habitat and the demands of society.

Third. Preserve and manage habitats that are needed to achieve migratory bird population goals.

Fourth. Achieve migration and distribution patterns that are most beneficial to both migratory birds and society.

Fifth. Minimize losses of migratory birds to disease, predation, illegal kill crippling and other adverse influences.

Protection Island meets and exceeds the criteria that determine the suitability of a given locale for National Wildlife Refuge status. Let us act quickly to pass the Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge bill into law.

Senator GORTON. Thank you very much.

We will have a few questions for some of you.

Mr. Vorvick first.

How many lots on the island are improved, and how many homes of any kind of usefulness are there?

Mr. VORVICK. The environmental assessments probably has the most accurate figures. They say 18 residences, 26 camping type trailers, and 14 sheds.

Senator GORTON. How many people are on the island as owners or guests of owners at any given period? Does anybody live there all year long?

Mr. VORVICK. Yes, there are three fulltime residences now. There is a single caretaker, a retired couple and a middle-aged man that is a single parent with a 6-year-old son.

Senator GORTON. Say in the middle of the summer, what would be the maximum overnight population of the island.

Mr. VORVICK. This past summer the 4th of July weekend, which was beautiful, there were 43 people. The picnic this year drew about 60. So that was the maximum. Many of the picnickers did not stay overnight.

I would say the overnight population probably this past year was never more than 25 or 30.

Senator GORTON. Another question which I will direct to you, but either of the other two witnesses may answer, if they wish, how many lot sales have there been in the last 2 or 3 years, and what have been the price ranges in those sales of lots?

Mr. VORVICK. A number of lots are being purchased, I understand, for the assessed value, which is half of the original purchase price. The latest residents to move there, the middle-aged man with his son, I understand paid about $50,000 for his cabin.

Senator GORTON. Let's leave aside the improved ones. Unimproved lots are selling for roughly their assessed value?

Mr. VORVICK. I believe Eleanor Stopps and her group are purchasing them for assessed value, which is half the purchase price.

Ms. STOPPS. We have purchased 20 lots for assessed value and assessed value ranges from $1,200 to $2,700 and possibly some are $3,000. But I think $2,700 is the top price.

Senator GORTON. Do those purchases from the Audubon Society represent most of the purchases of unimproved lots of the last 2 or 3 years, or is there an active market between individuals?

Mr. VORVICK. There is not an active market. The Beach Club Board is in the process of preparing a list of lots that are for sale to distribute in a newsletter so those interested in buying lots may do so.

Senator GORTON. What kind of price do your members expect to receive if this is turned into a wildlife refuge with the Federal authorization to purchase?

Mr. VORVICK. This is quite a large concern and my understanding is that many in their response to the environmental assessment really were concerned that their property would be snapped up by the Government at bargain basement prices, and they would be left without an adequate return on their investment.

Senator GORTON. Does bargain basement mean the kind of prices that have been paid?

Mr. VORVICK. Yes. There are many who are willing to take that, they are desperate for the money in these times and I had one phone call just before I came, asking me what the progress of the bill was, and if it passed, how soon he would receive money. When I told him that the soonest that he would receive any money according to the real estate specialist from the Fish and Wildlife Service, would be 2 years from now, even if this bill were passed and signed by the President, he was crushed. It is a cruel thing to get the hopes up of those who want to get their money and find out it is at least 2 years down the road.

Senator GORTON. Did most of the people, the individuals who own lots pay a price roughly double what the assessed valuation is at the present time? They buy them from the original developer.

Mr. VORVICK. Absolutely. Most of the lot owners are purchasers from the original lot owner.

Senator GORTON. During what time were most of those?

Mr. VORVICK. That would be in the 1968 to 1972.

Senator GORTON. Before the building moratorium.

Mr. VORVICK. Before the moratorium on building.

Senator GORTON. If the bill is passed, does the Protection Island Beach Club prot[illegible] the house, which allow life use of property owners who do h[illegible]uctures on the property.

Mr. VORVICK. That specific question we haven't asked. They certainly are more interested in the provisions there than they were in the former wording of the bill. My personal concern is that the Fish and Wildlife Service has come out so strongly against the lot owners and their activities and their proposed action is taking over the island and removing all property owners. Even though the provisions of the house bill include lifetime use my fear is that given lifetime use, we are going to get a lifetime with harassment of unnecessary restrictions at a time when the wildlife is improving and increasing in numbers with our present level of activity.

Senator GORTON. So you would find these provisions acceptable if you believed they were appropriately administered?

Mr. VORVICK. Well, my wife and I would much rather take lifetime use than be removed, of course. I don't like the consequences, the potential living under stricter restrictions than I think will be necessary.

Senator GORTON. Do you think that in this respect you speak for the other improved property owners?

Mr. VORVICK. Yes, I do.

Again, I am mainly talking about 30 to 40 families who regularly use the island. We are not talking about hundreds of lot owners.

Senator GORTON. If a proposal were passed by the Congress declaring this to be a National Wildlife Refuge, and appropriating a certain amount of money for voluntary purchases, what percentage of the lot owners would sell at present value, that is, half to two-thirds of the appraised value of the island?

Mr. VORVICK. Obviously those who would like to get out as quickly as possible. What percentage would be, I don't know. Of the original two-thirds who said they would be willing to sell perhaps half would go for the assessed value. But that is just a guess.

Senator GORTON. For the other two of you, if the bill were not passed, would the Audubon Society and/or other similar groups seek to purchase additional properties on the island?

Ms. STOPPS. Insofar as the "Adopt A Sea Bird" funds permitted, we would, but we have raised $40,000 and the total estimated cost of acquisition is $5 million, which completely puts this out of the range of any small local or even the National Audubon Society. No, we do not feel that we are capable of protecting the island.

Senator GORTON. In other words, you would probably be able to continue a very modest progress you have had at the present time but it would not be increased or enhanced significantly?

Ms. STOPPS. No, we would not in any way be able to provide the protection we feel the island needs.

Senator GORTON. I should like to thank each of you for appearing here today. You have helped the committee a great deal and you obviously have come at some considerable sacrifice yourself. We appreciate your participation.

Mr. Jantzen, since you have two subjects, why don't we complete this one first and then we will go on to the other one.

STATEMENT OF ROBERT JANTZEN, DIRECTOR, FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF INTERIOR, ACCOMPANIED BY MARGE KOLAR AND WALTER McALLISTER

Mr. JANTZEN. Thank you.

I have with me at the table Ms. Marge Kolar from Olympia, who is the assistant area manager for Environment and Endangered Species, and Walter McAllister, who is Chief of the Realty Division.

Mr. Chairman, I have provided a somewhat longer statement for the record.

Senator GORTON. I will include that entire statement in the record.

If you could summarize it, I would be most appreciative.

Mr. JANTZEN. I will be happy to do so.

S. 327 and H.R. 1486 are intended to preserve Protection Island in the Puget Sound area of Washington by directing the Secretary of the Interior to establish the Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge.

Each bill would authorize $5 million for acquisition of the wildlife habitat and each contain provisions intended to lessen the impact of Federal acquisition on the present landowners.

Last October, we testified before the House Subcommittee on Fisheries and Wildlife Conservation on H.R. 1486, and the wildlife resources on Protection Island. At that time, we indicated the Service was preparing an environmental assessment on methods to preserve the island's habitat. This assessment has been discussed in previous testimony. It will be available shortly and will address the feasibility of various alternatives to normal fee acquisition, including life use and extended use reservations.

Protection Island provides excellent nesting habitat for a very diverse and abundant number of sea birds. You have had testimony, Mr. Chairman, on the numbers, and it probably isn't necessary to go into that now. My long statement has that information. That statement discusses the importance of Protection Island to the rhinoceros auklet, one of the six species of sea birds which nest regularly on the island. It contains the fourth largest nesting population of auklets that we are aware of.

In addition to that population, about 65 percent of the tufted puffins breeding in the Puget Sound area nest on Protection Island. Like the auklet, they are also burrowing birds.

As we previously testified, we feel the most significant threat to the island and its unique wildlife habitat is the potential development of the 800 lots and related improvements which could encompass nearly 85 percent of the island's acreage. Uncontrolled human use could pose another significant peril. Visitor use of the island for picnicking, bonfires, hiking or overnight camping are examples of the types of use that we feel could have an impact on the wildlife resources.

On the beach area, black oyster catchers, pigeon guillemots and glaucous-winged gulls are especially vulnerable to these types of disturbances.

The trampling of auklet and puffin burrows has been mentioned. We are concerned about that. We are also concerned about the accidental introduction of predators. By predators, I am talking primarily about free-roaming dogs and cats. There is also a possibility of rat and snake introduction on an accidental basis, but dogs and cats are the ones we are mostly concerned about.

If Congress added this area as a unit of the National Wildlife Refuge System, the Fish and Wildlife Service would be responsible for its management and administration.

We would work in close cooperation with the Washington Department of Game, which administers the 48-acre Zella Schultz Sea Bird Sanctuary on the southwestern portion of the island. The refuge would be managed under the terms of the National Wildlife Refuge Administration Act, which requires that activities permitted on those refuges, such as use by the public, be compatible with the purposes for which the refuge is established. Other statutory authority such as the Refuge Recreation Act reiterate this principle. We expect that controlling public use activities, including recreational camping, would be essential to the protection of the wildlife resources on Protection Island.

Mr. Chairman, H.R. 1486 and its legislative history recognize the complex acquisition situation of Protection Island. H. R. 1486 requires the Secretary to offer a life use or other extended use reservations to each owner with a residential structure on his property. It also requires the Secretary to give "special consideration" to allowing extended use reservations to the owners of unimproved lots. However, the House report on the bill highlights the importance of insuring that the use of the island by lot owners is compatible with the purposes for which the refuge would be established. It also clearly states the Secretary should consider not only the effect of each individual reservations for owners of unimproved lots, but also the cumulative effect of allowing such reservations.

As a practical matter, the cumulative impact of allowing extended use reservations to owners of unimproved lots could potentially have the same detrimental impact as allowing unrestricted homesite development. We are concerned about that.

The environmental assessment in preparation will address this concern. However, I do want to state for the record, Mr. Chairman, that we are concerned about extended use reservation on the unimproved lots.

In conclusion, previous studies by the Fish and Wildlife Service found the sea bird nesting habitat of Protection Island is of national importance. The island has the unusual combination of the right soils and climate, an absence of predators and, as yet, freedom from intensive human intrusion. These factors make it an irreplaceable habitat. To our knowledge, there is no other area in Puget Sound that can provide for the more than 40,000 birds that nest on Protection Island.

However, the Department also recognizes that establishment of a National Wildlife Refuge at Protection Island would create an extremely complex acquisition situation. For this reason study of feasible alternatives to fee title acquisition will be fully addressed in the final environmental assessment.

Any recommendations by the administration on S. 327 or H.R. 1486 must be considered in light of this study.

This concludes my prepared statement, Mr. Chairman. I will be pleased to answer questions.

Senator GORTON. When is that final environmental assessment due to be completed?

Mr. JANTZEN. Mr. Chairman, it was my understanding originally that it would be completed toward the end of February. I understand now that they have shortened that time. I would have to ask Ms. Kolar.

Senator GORTON. It is imminent?

Ms. KOLAR. It is very imminent.

Senator GORTON. In light of the next-to-the-last statement you made, Mr. Jantzen, may I assume that the Fish and Wildlife Service would agree with the statement included in both of these bills that Protection Island is a nationally significant and environmental resource threatened through the construction of homes and related developments?

Mr. JANTZEN. Mr. Chairman, yes. It is one of our top three priorities for protection in the State of Washington. We have not ranked it nationally simply because there has been no authorization to do so, but I think the biological data indicates that it is extremely important, providing a nationally significant nesting area and supporting the largest of the major marine bird breeding colonies in the Puget Sound region of Washington State.

Senator GORTON. You have also testified on not only the complexity of ownership, but the complexity of the House provisions of life use, does the Service consider life use to be the equivalent of a life estate in normal real property law or is it something less?

Mr. JANTZEN. Mr. Chairman, I have gone over this about three times with Mr. McAllister. To make sure the answer is correct I think I will let him answer.

Mr. MCALLISTER. Mr. Chairman, life use is something less than a life estate. A life estate is the full interest in the property for the remainder of that person's life. A life estate is merchantable and mortgageable. A land owner with life estate can take a mortgage on that property, can borrow on it, or convey it for the rest of his life to somebody else, and that person in turn can convey it. It is a matter of keeping track of when the original holder dies. Life use on the other hand, applies only to the original owner of record, and is what the Service uses to control who has the actual right on that property. We have not followed the Cape Cod formula that Senator Jackson talked about.

The Park Service does give life estates, but in order to control the compatibility of uses on refuge properties, we like to know who we are dealing with and, therefore, we limit it to a life use of the person who has the interest in the land originally.

Senator GORTON. Does it allow the Service to restrict those uses?

Mr. JANTZEN. Both, life use and, life estate can be restricted to the terms that are agreed to at the time of negotiation. Either a life estate or a life use could include whatever restrictions were required to make it compatible with the refuge, and any subsequent holder of a life use or life estate would be bound by those restrictions. If, for instance, there are to be no pets, that restriction could be written into either a life use or life estate reservation.

Senator GORTON. Do you have a copy of the Cape Cod formula?

Mr. JANTZEN. No, sir, that is the first time I heard it referred to as the Cape Cod formula, but I know what the Senator was talking about. It is the reservation of life estate or in our case, life use for a specified reduction in the purchase price.

Senator GORTON. H.R. 1486, as it was passed by the House of Representatives, includes the provision that the Secretary must "give special consideration to providing for extended use reservations to the extent compatible with the purposes for which the refuge is established."

This is a requirement which applies to land other than that on which there is a habitable residence. Now how does that so-called extended-use provision differ from the life use provision which we have been discussing to this point?

Mr. MCALLISTER. The real difference in the terms is that an extended use reservation is for a specified number of years, rather than a life use. The difference between life use of a residence and an extended use of an undeveloped lot would involve restrictions that could be applied on the individual lot, restriction from building, and so on. However, in either case, an owner would not be permitted to resell his interest to a buyer during that period of time.

Senator GORTON. Tell me how the Service arrived at the figure of $5 million as the value of the privately owned land on the island? At least if we based it on sales during the course of the last 2 or 3 years, that figure would be considerably too high, would it not?

Mr. MCALLISTER. The Service did not use the estimated fair market value as the guide in arriving at the estimated cost of acquiring the refuge. Acquisition programs are very complex, and this probably would be one of the more complex situations.

The classical way to go about acquisition is to negotiate with individual owners at fair market value and to initiate condemnation procedures for those you are unable to negotiate with, you go into condemnation.

It has been the concern in this case that owners have paid more than the current fair market value, as represented by the purchases the Audubon Society are making. You also have owners who essentially were caught in a situation where they bought with the anticipation of being able to develop and were subsequently caught up in the moratorium that prevented them from developing. There is an interim period here where the market is depressed and those who are stressed for money are taking advantage of the Audubon Society's generosity.

You also have the speculation that water may be provided at some future time. There is a potential for development. It will take time for the authorization to pass, the appropriations to be made, and the money made available to be offered during negotiation. So it is very difficult to estimate how much money will be required at the time the final appraisals are made. If the potential for water becomes imminent, then the fair market value may increase. Fair market value is a very fluid thing depending on the perception of the buyer and seller at any particular time.

In arriving at the figure of $5 million, we estimated essentially what it would take to make the people whole, based on the investment they had already made and considering the potential for speculation.

Senator GORTON. How would you go about acquiring property if you had only the right to acquire property which was freely offered for sale and no right of condemnation? Would you go out and purchase the least expensive lots, those from the people who want to sell out at whatever price?

Mr. MCALLISTER. First, we are bound by the Relocation Act so we have to offer the appraised fair market value as a starting point. We are not as lucky as IBM or Xerox or some corporations that can send in a strawman and start purchasing as cheaply as they can offer.

Senator GORTON. So you would have to appraise first.

Mr. MCALLISTER. We would have to appraise and the landowner has to be aware or accompany the appraiser so it is a completely open process. We would offer fair market value and then either stop when we purchased all those who are willing to sell at fair market value or consider the costs of going to condemnation. Sometimes you can settle slightly above the fair market value. In these cases, it is cheaper to settle than to continue to negotiate over the years and use the staff time and incidental costs. In a normal willing seller purchase, if we were prohibited from going to condemnation, we would negotiate all those we could purchase at fair market value and we might settle a little higher for some others.

Senator GORTON. Thank you very much, Mr. McAllister. Did you want to add something to that?

Mr. Jantzen, I do, for this record, before we close it, want to ask you a question about a different subject, but one which might conceivably be related to this bill. Would you relate the history of the relationship between the Fish and Wildlife Service and the Washington State Parks and Recreation Commission with respect to Jones Island and San Juan.

Mr. JANTZEN. Mr. Chairman, I have been made aware of the Jones Island situation. Apparently the National Wildlife Refuge Administration Act was amended right at the time when there was an exchange taking place between the Washington parks and the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. The State relinquished its lease on 22 islands in that general area so they could be withdrawn from public domain and accorded refuge status. That was done. The U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service was then to relinquish its interest in Jones Island so that the State could continue to manage it, and own it for recreation purposes, as had been done prior to that time.

My understanding is that the original public land order was faulty, and it did not contain the provisions necessary to make the swap. When an attempt was made to correct it at a later date, the act that I mentioned previously, the National Wildlife System Administration Act had been amended. The Solicitors at the time, thought that this placed a prohibition on the Federal Government divesting itself of Jones Island because it was in the refuge system.

We have looked at this and there are, we think, two possible solutions. We are addressing the latter one. The first one is legislation. If the previous Solicitor's opinion is correct, it would take congressional action to give us the authority to turn that island over to the State. However, there has been some rethinking on this from a legal standpoint and that is the one we are pursuing with our Solicitor right now. Perhaps, and I certainly hope this is the case, we can say that Jones Island was an exchange that was started that did not become moot because of the passage of the act.

I will be happy to report to you as soon as we know. I would be very interested in following that latter line of action and making sure the Federal Government lived up to its commitment that both parties entered into and that we couldn't complete.

Senator GORTON. In any event, legislation could solve it.

Mr. JANTZEN. That is a fallback position. A very solid answer is legislation. That is correct.

Senator GORTON. Thank you very much. This concludes the testimony which we will take on S. 327 and H.R. 1486. As we have said, the record will remain open for some time.

[Whereupon, at 11:42 a.m., the subcommittee recessed to reconvene at the call of the Chair.]

[Statements submitted for the record and the bills S. 327 and H.R. 1486 follow:]

TESTIMONY ON

THE PROTECTION ISLAND NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE BILL

(S. 327)

by

Philip T. Vorvick, Vice President

Protection Island Beach Club
Board of Directors

1717 N.E. 63rd
Seattle, Washington 98115
Phone: (206) 525-6505

February 8, 1982

COMMUNITY PROPERTY

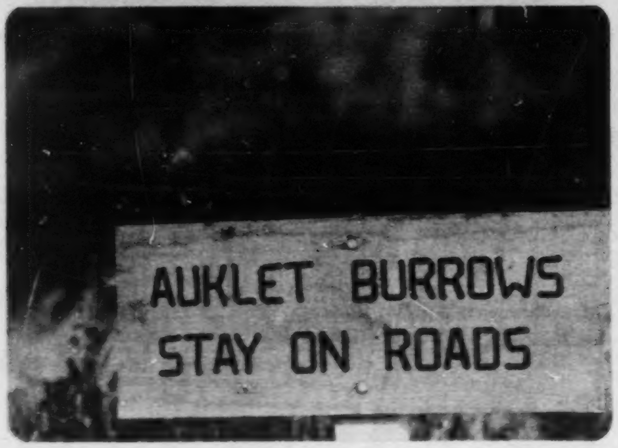
Auklet burrows on steep slopes.

RHINOCEROS AUKLET

with sandlance for the young

A SIGN

made and placed by lot owners.


AUKLET BURROWS
STAY ON ROADS

CENTRAL AREA OF ISLAND

No seabird nests here

COMMUNITY PROPERTY

Nesting area slope

Auklet burrows
Puffin burrows
Gulls on narrow paths
Cormorants on cliffs
Guillemots under logs

TUFTED PUFFIN

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

I. PRESENT CONTRIBUTIONS BY LOT OWNERS TO WILDLIFE PROTECTION
  A. Fire Suppression
  B. Help Police Vandalism

II. THE WILDLIFE ON PROTECTION ISLAND IS OF LOW NATIONAL SIGNIFICANCE
  A. The Species are Not Rare
  B. The Species are Well Protected

III. LOCAL AGENCIES AND GROUPS CONCERNED
  A. Washington State Department of Game, Nongame Branch
  B. Jefferson County
  C. USFWS
  D. Preservation Groups

IV. LOCAL ISSUES OF CONCERN
  A. Sensitivity of Wildlife to Human Activity is Exaggerated
  B. Threat of Predator Introduction is Unfounded
  C. Potential Destruction of Habitat is Very Limited

CONCLUSION

APPENDIX
  A. Summary of Meeting of USFWS, State Nongame Branch and Beach Club
  B. Correspondence with the State Nongame Branch
  C. Colony Censuses Showing Growth
  D. Maps Showing Locations of Nesting Seabirds
  E. Map Showing Community Property Nesting Sites
  F. Lot Owners Ballot

INTRODUCTION

I have been sent to this hearing to represent the lot owners of Protection Island. There are 827 lots on Protection Island owned by 580 separate entities. Each of these owners automatically belongs to the Beach Club, the lot owners' association. Each owner has one vote regardless of the number of lots owned. A board of eleven is elected to serve for a term of two years. The board elects officers from its own membership. I am Vice President, Chairman of the Wildlife Refuge Committee and Wildlife Agencies Contact Person.

The wildlife nesting areas on Protection Island are concentrated into small areas. Only 17% of all nesting pairs of seabirds nest on privately owned platted lots. 33% of the birds nest on the Zella M. Schultz Seabird Sanctuary. Another 50% nest on the Community Property slopes and parks and easements set aside for this purpose by the original developer. (See pictures of slopes and beaches where nesting occurs.) Total structures include 18 residences, 26 camping-type trailers and 14 sheds. There is a well which pumps water into the water tower. The water is then distributed throughout the island. The water is not potable but serves as fire protection and for flushing toilets. An open six-passenger boat brings visitors to the island. There are three permanent residences with a total of five people. Another 30 to 40 families visit regularly. A typical long weekend like the Fourth of July brought 43 people to the island. The lot owners' picnic in August brought approximately 60. The Caretaker, John Lorenz, is also a property owner. He operates and maintains the boat and other equipment and serves as tour guide for groups who wish to visit the island such as Girl Scouts, Audubon Societies, etc.

The following efforts have been made to determine the attitude of the lot owners to the proposed Refuge Bill.

The first was a survey questionnaire asking what the lot owners would like to do with their property should the island become a refuge. On November 13, 1980, a special membership meeting was held to discuss the Refuge Bill.

> Motion No. 1: Move that the Protection Island Beach Club Board inform the Congressional Committee that we do not want this Bill to pass. Roll Call vote: 20 for, 22 against.
>
> Motion No. 2: Move that the Protection Island Beach Club Board of Directors notify the Congressional Committee that the membership will support the Bill provided that the peoples' wishes as stated in the returns from the Survey Questionnaire are met. 35 for, 4 against.
>
> Questionnaire Results:
>
> 79 wanted to retain Fee Simple ownership
>
> 16 wanted Life Tenancy
>
> 210 wanted to sell

The lotowners were half for and half against the proposed legislation. Their support for the Bill is contingent on giving them what they want.

Second, in November, 1981, after the USFWS sent the Draft Environmental Assessment to all lot owners, we asked if they were for or against the proposed refuge. The vote was 143 for and 141 against with three saying they were for it if they were paid enough for their property. Again, half are against the legislation and implementation as proposed in the Environmental Assessment.

I want to emphasize that those who are opposed to the Refuge Bill are not opposed to wildlife. On the contrary, these are people who are very much concerned about the welfare of the wildlife. They are people who want to see the island stay the way it is. They see the wildlife continuing to increase and doing well.

I. PRESENT CONTRIBUTIONS BY LOT OWNERS TO WILDLIFE PROTECTION

A. Fire Suppression

The seabirds are extremely vulnerable to grass and driftwood fires during the nesting season. Unlike most seabird nesting colonies on the coast, such as on Destruction Island with 105 inches of rain per year, Protection Island has only 15 inches and almost all of that in the winter. As a result the driftwood burns easily and the tinder-dry grasses, if ignited, are capable of exploding and racing up the nesting slopes. (Note the dry grass on the puffin and auklet pictures.) Residents and visiting lot owners serve as fire watch and fire fighters for both lightning caused fires and those started by careless, unaccompanied visitors. We have water in the standpipes at regular intervals along the roads on the privately owned portion of the island. We are the only fire fighters for the Zella M. Schultz Sanctuary. The State Department of Game claims that the State Department of Natural Resources is responsible, but it turns out that no such agreement was ever reached between the two departments. The Environmental Assessment says that if it became a National Wildlife Refuge, they would not fight fire themselves but contract it to the State Department of Natural Resources (DNR). Two letters from DNR indicate that they have no legislative responsibility for fire fighting on Protection Island because it is neither timber land or a threat to timber land. In the meantime, we take care of the fires. Last Fourth of July, two fires were started in the driftwood on the State-owned sanctuary by picnickers who came in by boat. The Caretaker took care of the first fire. Other picnickers put out the second and I kept an eye on it for several hours until it was cold. Had a wind come up, as it usually does in the afternoon, the sparks would have been blown into the dry grass. Even if DNR should agree to fire fighting in the future, they could never respond quickly enough to prevent a grass fire from covering large parts of the nesting areas. If the birds are to be adequately protected, residents and island users will always be needed for fire suppression.

B. Help Police Vandalism

Vandalism is treated in many reports as what the island property owners do rather than what outsiders do. Hirsch reports some examples of property owner disturbances for which steps have been taken to correct. This report also states:

> "The real offenders were dog owners who came in their own boats, were not aware of the seabird colonies, and let their dogs roam freely."
>
> "Since people cannot currently be prevented from visiting Protection Island, a program which increases public awareness must be implemented to minimize disturbances of seabirds and seals."

The Caretaker and most lot owners already tell these outside visitors to control their dogs and not climb on the nesting slopes.

The disturbance of the seals was studied by Robert Everitt (1979). He observed an average of 2.3 disturbances per day during the study period. The three primary sources of disturbance were:

1. Close approach by curious boaters (78%)
2. Low flying aircraft (15%)
3. Island visitors walking on beach (7%)

The outside boaters are the main violators. Only the walkers are lot owners. That disturbance has been significantly reduced by the placing of signs on the beach warning of the seal pupping areas.

About three years ago someone went by boat to one of the cormorant nesting colonies in the nearby San Juan Islands National Refuge and dynamited their nests. They would never try it on Protection Island because there is always someone there and an explosion would certainly attract attention. Such planned vandalism is prevented by constant human presence. The present incidents of vandalism are caused by outsiders who don't know or don't care.

There is no way to keep people from coming to the island in their boats, especially when it is so close to the mainland lying two miles offsnore. The Refuge Bill can take the property away from all the lot owners, but it cannot keep the boating public away from its shores. And the studies clearly show that it is the boaters that create the most disturbance. To repeat, lot owners can help to inform boaters or turn them over to the enforcement authorities.

In January, I spent a week on the island with my father, who is 81 and a retired carpenter. We worked together building a spiral staircase in our cabin. One morning we watched an immature bald eagle soaring 50 yards away as if he were standing still in the breeze. He was unconcerned about our presence. It reminded me that we who come to the island get along splendidly with the wildlife. We see the wildlife populations expanding. I wonder, "Why should the Federal Government step in and ruin something that is doing so well?" The proposed plan by the USFWS to use only a part-time person on the island and remove all others will not give the wildlife the protection which they now enjoy.

II. THE WILDLIFE ON PROTECTION ISLAND IS OF LOW NATIONAL SIGNIFICANCE

Eleanor Stopps and Lorna Campion, who are here to testify in support of this bill, and I are in what I call a "mutual membership society". They belong to the Beach Club and have a voice and vote in island business because of the lots owned by the Audubon Society. I am a member of the Seattle Aububon Society and was even before this Refuge Bill was introduced. All of us will be speaking for wildlife protection. However, I will be speaking about preservation on the local level rather than on a national level. Therefore, my appeal to you members of the Senate is that you do not pass this Refuge Bill. There are many claims that the protection of seabirds on this island requires national action. However, on further analysis, most of the enthusiasm for the bill is local. The seabird nesting areas are seen to be of great value by the State of Washington, Jefferson County, preservation groups and the lot owners themselves. Most of them are supporting Federal action for a local concern. It seems to me in order for this bill to be considered seriously in the Senate it must demonstrate a protective need for the entire United States, not just the State of Washington or the contiguous United States (as proposed by the USFWS). Justification for Federal involvement should come only if it can be shown that the wildlife using Protection Island is either rare or unprotected. The numerical data shows they are neither.

A. The Species are Not Rare

Nesting seabirds are neither rare in the State of Washington nor in the United States. Washington has 133,000 nesting pairs of seabirds, 104,000 on the outer coast and 29,000 on islands in the inland waters of Puget Sound. The 22,000 nesting pairs on Protection Island are only 17% of the State's total. However, the figure often quoted is that Protection Island has 72% of all the nesting birds in North Puget Sound,which is only a small corner of the State.

On a national scale, the nesting pairs of seabirds is staggering. The four states bordering the Pacific Ocean have populations estimated by the USFWS to be about 50,000,000. Most of these are in Alaska and include large numbers of the same species that use Protection Island. From this view, Protection Island has .044% of the nesting seabirds of the states bordering the Pacific Ocean. It would be even less if the Atlantic coast populations were included, but I don't have that data.

Harbor seals are not rare in the State of Washington. There are over 7,000 according to a recent count. About 200 frequent Protection Island, but numbers vary. That is only 2.8% of the State's population. No national figures are in my hands.

The one species nesting on Protection Island which receives the most attention is the rhinoceros auklet comprising 17,108 pairs of the total of 22,000. They are neither rare in the State of Washington or the United States.

Total rhinoceros auklets in the State of Washington: (nesting pairs)

Protection Island	17,108
Destruction Island	16,162
Smith Island	600
Total Nesting Pairs	33,870

Total rhinoceros auklets in the United States: (nesting pairs)

Alaska	56,309
Washington	33,870
Oregon	1
California	312
Total nesting pairs	90,492

The only rare birds nesting on the island are a pair of the threatened Bald Eagle. They have a main nest and an alternate. They successfully fledged two young this past year, 1981. This winter there are two adults and three immatures seen regularly on the island. This single pair of adults hardly needs a full island in refuge status in order to nest successfully. Management plans for this nest will be explained later under activities in cooperation with the State Department of Game.

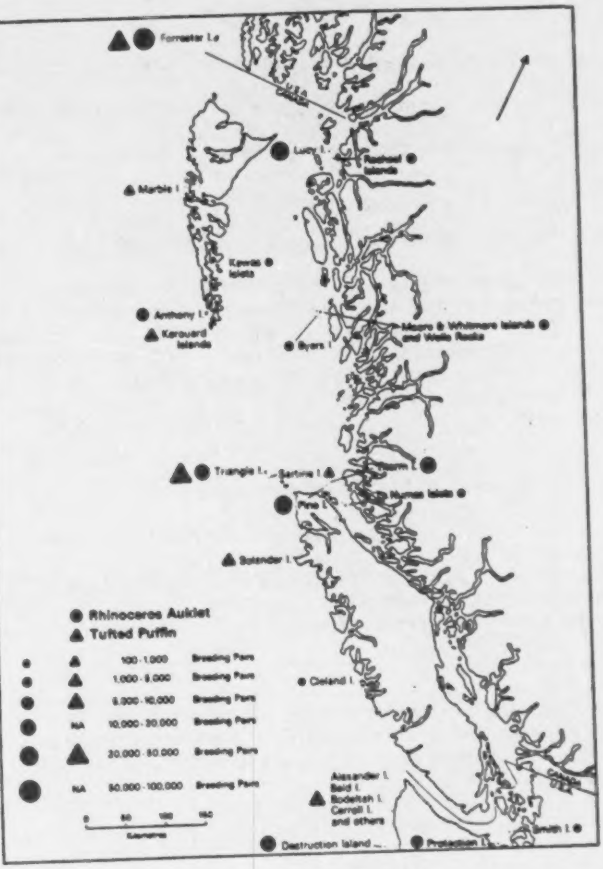

Forrester I.
USA
CANADA
Lucy I.
Rachael Islands
Marble I.
Kawas Islets
Anthony I.
Kerouard Islands
Moore & Whitmore Islands and Wells Rocks
Byers I.
Triangle I.
Sartine I.
Storm I.
Pine I.
Solander I.
Rhinoceros Auklet
Tufted Puffin
100 - 1,000 Breeding Pairs
1,000 - 5,000 Breeding Pairs
5,000 - 10,000 Breeding Pairs
NA 10,000 - 20,000 Breeding Pairs
20,000 - 50,000 Breeding Pairs
NA 50,000 - 100,000 Breeding Pairs
0 50 100 150
Kilometres
Cleland I.
Alexander I.
Bald I.
Bodelteh I.
Carroll I.
and others
Destruction Island
Protection I.
Smith I.
CANADA
USA

Fig. 3.
Distribution of major known breeding colonies of Rhinoceros Auklets and Tufted Puffins in southeastern Alaska, British Columbia and northern Washington. Source: Sowls *et al.* 1978, Campbell 1976 and 1980, Hatter 1977, and Varoujean 1979.

Rhinoceros Auklets

	Nesting pairs	Number Protected	
Washington	33,870	21,552	(64%)
Alaska	56,309	54,000	(96%)
Totals	90,179	75,552	(84%)

B. The Species are Well Protected

A wildlife refuge can perhaps be justified if certain species are numerous but have no protection insuring their continued existence. As it turns out, the National Wildlife Refuge System in the State of Washington has a very extensive program for undisturbed seabird nesting and seal haul out sites. The refuges are:

1. San Juan Islands National Wildlife Refuge and Wilderness Area.

   This refuge is made up of eighty-four (84) islands, rocks and reefs scattered throughout the San Juan Islands. (See partial brochure page.) One of these is Smith Island which is only fifteen (15) miles from Protection Island. No mention is made of rhinoceros auklets on Smith Island by Couch (1929) or Jewett (1953). Now a colony is established and numbers six hundred (600) pairs. Over half the harbor seals in North Puget Sound use these islands for pupping.

2. Washington Islands National Wildlife Refuge.

   Eight hundred seventy (870) islands, islets, pinnacles and reefs extend for one hundred (100) miles in this refuge. The brochure indicates that over one hundred fifty thousand (150,000) seabirds nest here. That compares to twenty-nine thousand (29,000) in the North Puget Sound area where Protection Island is located.

3. Dungeness National Refuge.

   Only ten (10) miles from Protection Island, this refuge is used most heavily by migrant and wintering birds. Some seabirds nest here as well. Seal pups born here represent ten percent (10%) of the North Puget Sound total.

From this review of existing refuges it is clear that protection is available over the entire geographic area in which seabirds nest and harbor seals pup. The reports of Everitt, Hirsch and Mannuwal show that wildlife populations are healthy, growing and well protected. The only species which makes Protection Island even a possibility for refuge status is the rhinoceros auklet. However, this species is well protected throughout its range in the Western United States as follows:

Rhinoceros Auklets Nesting in the United States: (nesting pairs)

Alaska	56,309
Washington	33,870
Oregon	1
California	312
Total	90,492 pairs

Rhinoceros Auklets Protected in the State of Washington: (nesting pairs)

Protection Island, State Game Sanctuary	4,790
Destruction Island, U.S. Refuge	16,162
Smith Island, U.S. Refuge	600
Total nesting pairs protected	21,552
Percent protected in Washington	64%

Rhinoceros Auklets Protected in the United States: (nesting pairs)

Forrester Island National Wildlife Refuge (S.E. Alaska)	54,000
Washington Islands National Wildlife Refuge (Washington) (Destruction Island)	16,162
San Juan Islands National Wildlife Refuge (Washington) (Smith Island)	600
Zella M. Schultz Seabird Sanctuary (Washington) (Protection Island, State Game Department)	4,790
Castle Rock and Farallon Island National Wildlife Refuge (California)	300
Total nesting pairs protected in U.S.	75,852
Percent protected in United States	84%

In addition to the 84% protected in the United States, British Columbia, Canada, records 97,335 nesting pairs of which 62% are protected in ecological reserves which they say are more closely guarded than our refuges.

There simply is no national need to protect nesting areas with a Federal program when the species using Protection Island are numerous and already well protected. This looks like an attempt to expand an already big empire of national refuges in the State of Washington.

The Environmental Assessment suggests that the island in refuge status would give educational and recreational opportunities for the public. First, the Zella M. Schultz Sanctuary is open to the public for just that purpose. (More later in the section on the State Department of Game, Nongame Branch.) Second, group tours are available on the privately owned part of the island. If our caretaker becomes too busy to conduct the tours this summer, my wife, Bonnie, and I have volunteered to help.

I believe that I have shown that, should Protection Island suddenly sink into the sea and disappear, none of the species using the island would be threatened with extinction as a result. Or, in other words, efforts to protect the wildlife which do not include the ironclad guarantees of a National Wildlife Refuge should then be acceptable alternatives.

III. LOCAL AGENCIES AND GROUPS CONCERNED

If the Senate does not act on this bill, it will not mean a void in responsible people on the scene. In fact, as long as the refuge bill is pending everyone is waiting to see the outcome before they make any moves or commitments. A clear and decisive NO by the Senate would bring the State Department of Game, Nongame Branch, Jefferson County planners, preservation groups and lot owners together in a cooperative effort. I am positive that all of these groups would welcome advice and counsel from the USFWS.

A. *Washington State Department of Game*

By law the State Department of Game is responsible for all wildlife in the state whether they are game or non-game species. This is recorded in Title 77 of the Revised Code of Washington. In order to carry out this mandate a separate nongame branch was formed. The funding for the nongame wildlife program comes from the sales of personalized license plates. My understanding is that this helps keep their budget steady at a time when the state is in a general financial crisis.

The State Department of Game has owned 48 acres of Protection Island since 1972 which has become the agency's first nongame wildlife habitat area. This area is known as the Zella M. Schultz Seabird Sanctuary. This property contains one third of the nesting seabirds on the entire island.

In July, 1981, the agency came out with a Nongame Wildlife Program Plan which is a 70-page document with the stated "MISSION: To preserve, protect, perpetuate and enhance the nongame wildlife and habitat resources of the state for the benefit of present and future generations." The following activities show that the nongame branch takes this mission seriously.

1. The regional nongame biologist, Eric Cummins, makes frequent trips to Protection Island to monitor the wildlife both on and off the sanctuary.
2. Mr. Cummins and his colleagues are preparing a management plan for the sanctuary which will begin this summer.
3. Mr. Cummins met with me, board member George Holtzner and caretaker John Lorenz on November 23, 1981, to help us plan to do a better job of wildlife protection. (Minutes are included.) The USFWS was also represented but has asked us to channel all our requests for professional help through the state nongame branch.

4. Mr. Cummins and I will be working out a management plan for the pair of bald eagles nesting on the island. We will be using the Bald Eagle Management Guidelines, Oregon-Washington. This document says that"if a pair of eagles chooses to establish a new nest in an area already receiving human use, the human activities occurring at that time can continue, except the use of toxic chemicals. Any expanded human activity should be avoided." Since the pair of bald eagles came to the island in the late 70's we qualify to continue the normal activity of the present. However, we are anxious as island users to cooperate with the state nongame branch in carrying out management recommendations.
5. During the original development it was the State Department of Game which cited the developer for excavating auklet burrows.

Adjoining the nongame sanctuary there are about 20 acres of prime nesting area which are not platted into lots and are designated community property. 50% of all the nesting seabirds on the island use this tract. The board of directors, which has full control of community property, passed the following resolution:

> "WHEREAS the Protection Island Beach Club holds title to all community property and facilities including the nesting slopes and parks,
> AND WHEREAS these slopes and parks are used by approximately 10,374 nesting pairs of seabirds,
> BE IT RESOLVED to offer to sell easements to the community property slopes and parks where nesting occurs. And that said offer be made to the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, State Game Department Nongame Branch, and conservation groups."

So far the Nongame Branch has expressed some interest. They cannot be expected to act on this proposal as long as a National Wildlife Refuge Bill is pending. They are certain that if the bill becomes law that the USFWS will essentially stand back and let them manage the entire island. If the bill does not become law, then the State Nongame Branch will be more open to such an easement proposal. Since the property in question has little or no commercial value, the cost will be minimal. In fact, one suggestion is that we trade the annual marina fee paid to the State for the nesting easement so that no dollars would change hands between the Beach Club and the State.

The State Nongame Branch is on record in making educational opportunities available on the Zella M. Schultz Sanctuary. They see the return of huge flocks of rhinoceros auklets every night during the nesting season as a unique educational/interpretive asset of the island. Limited overnight camping is being allowed for this purpose. In addition, the money used by the State to purchase the property was Interagency Funds which are intended for recreational purposes.

The State Nongame presence is already strong on Protection Island and the potential for a strong cooperative effort with the property owners is excellent.

B. Jefferson County

Jefferson County placed a moratorium on building permits in 1974 because of the lack of potable water. The new developer is in the process of getting a water source on the mainland but as yet has not acquired any of the permits needed to lay a pipeline to the island. The testimony of many refuge bill supporters has focused on the potential development should the water become a reality. As stated earlier, the focus should be on the national need for wildlife protection rather than the potential damage caused by construction. The potential development is pictured as a nightmarish horror story with 800 homes each housing four people and a population of 3,000 people with destructive behavior. This picture is grossly exaggerated and entirely out of touch with reality.

The Jefferson County planner indicates some reasons why home construction would be limited even if permits were available in the future.

1. A minimum 12,500 square foot lot is required for a suitable building site. With the average lot on Protection Island only containing 9,000 square feet it would be necessary to have two adjoining lots in order to have a building site. That automatically cuts the numbers of potential structures in half. The number is even further reduced by the fact that those who would like to build may have great difficulty acquiring the lot next to theirs or acquiring two lots together at all with the patchwork ownership that now exists. This fact alone reduces the number of potential building sites from 827 lots to 400 or less sites.
2. In addition, the county planner believes that the lots on Violet Spit, where glaucous-winged gulls nest are too porous to support septic tanks. Personal observation would confirm this. Also there are new setback requirements for septic tanks from the shoreline which probably cannot be met on most of the lots. Others have mentioned that the restrictions on building in areas of the 100-year flood plain could also preclude any construction on Violet Spit. This would reduce the potential building sites by another 60 or more.
3. The county planner also indicates that the setback requirements for structures next to the eroding cliffs may make the first row of lots unsuitable for building sites. With the long delays in obtaining water and the observed heavy erosion this winter this will no doubt be a reality. Loss of these lots would eliminate another 40 building sites.

The building permit process alone could limit the potential of construction to 300 single-family dwellings. In addition there are ten other factors that will limit development:

1. There is no evidence to support a more rapid building of homes than was experienced during the first six years of the development, which was three homes per year. At present, high interest rates, recession and declining interest in vacation homes further retard the rate of construction.
2. Limited transportation will always restrict the use of the island. There is no ferry service and conceivably never will be. The Beach Club has an open boat which carries six passengers. Moving large furniture and other materials requires the high cost of chartering a two-car barge from Anacortes.
3. Moorage on the island is limited. The maximum possible moorage space would only allow 50 boats. So far, all residents, past and present, have their boats moored in the marina.
4. Parking near the marina is very limited and would be very inconvenient if more than 25 vehicles were there.
5. Moorage and boat launch facilities are nonexistent on the mainland at Diamond Point. Just leaving the island for the day in one's own boat means leaving it on the beach, exposed to weather and vandalism.
6. Parking on the mainland is limited to the sides of a county road.
7. The air strip has no provisions for storage or service.
8. No community sewage disposal system has been designed. Septic systems would be limited if soil percolation rate is hindered by the clay lenses found in the soil formation.

9. No commercial electricity is available or planned because of the desire to maintain a natural setting for those living on the island or using it frequently.
10. No telephone service is available or planned either. CB radio is the only regular means of communication with the mainland.

In conclusion, this long list of logistics problems and planned limitations would severely restrict the number and the speed at which homes could be constructed even if approved water was available. The often repeated threat of development is neither supported by fact nor realistic in its projection.

C. The U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS)

The Area Manager of the USFWS, Joseph Blum, stationed in the State of Washington is a former employee of the State of Washington. A year ago my wife, Bonnie, and I traveled to his office to ask for information about the wildlife on Protection Island and what we could do as lot owners to help protect it. We love to visit the island, enjoy the birds and the natural environment. We were told only to be sensitive and aware of the wildlife and to encourage other island users to do likewise. It was months later that I learned that the area office had prepared a Protection Strategy Study emphasizing the bird-man conflicts and associating these conflicts with the lot owners. He did not provide me with a copy when we were in his office. The Beach Club Board never received a copy, but many environmental groups received it and used the information from it at the House Committee Hearings on the Refuge Bill held in Seattle. The misleading data given in that study persists to this day. Only the inland waters of the State of Washington were even considered. The nesting birds of one corner of one state has been paraded as a unique resource with National significance.

On another subject, the Draft Environmental Assessment was sent out from the area office but was actually prepared in the regional office in Portland. Instead of this document being a fair evaluation of the situation on Protection Island it came out with a preferred alternative which included fee acquisition, immediate removal of all property owners, destruction and removal of all structures and barricading of the marina. Many lot owners such as us are outraged that our careful concern for wildlife is rewarded with proposed wholesale removal accompanied by dashed hopes and dreams. Supportive data for this alternative included statements about lot owners being involved in "degradation and destruction" and "introduction of predators". (More will be said about this later.)

The Draft Environmental Assessment says of Senate Bill 327 "that it is unlikely that the USFWS will pursue any acquisition mode lacking enactment of the above or similar legislation". This does not sound like a responsible agency making a responsible statement about a valuable wildlife resource. There are other alternatives which they could pursue at this time or at a later time. Their threat of no further action sounds like unprofessional pressure on the Senate. To date, the USFWS has demonstrated less responsible behavior than the State Nongame Branch. The wildlife will be best served by the State and the lot owners working together. In an age when Federal programs are being given back to the states, this is one instance where the program can be left to the State from the beginning.

D. Preservation Groups

There is a strong preservationist force in the State of Washington. We lot owners are completely in sympathy with their goals but not with their methods. They seem to think that the only way to preserve a valuable resource is to pressure Congress into throwing some money at it. In this case it would destroy the incentive of those on the scene to make a responsible effort that would have great rewards both for the wildlife and the people involved. The lot owners are interested in preserving the wildlife resources and character of the island as it is with the cooperation of preservationist groups and the State Nongame people. I am convinced that together we can accomplish the purposes of the proposed refuge bill without Federal takeover of private property. Since the wildlife is not in need of an absolute guarantee for preservation in order to survive in abundant numbers, lot owners want to make a responsible effort at protection without Federal intervention.

IV. LOCAL ISSUES OF CONCERN

A. Sensitivity of Wildlife to Human Activity is Exaggerated

The sensitivity of nesting seabirds on Protection Island to the activities of lot owners has been grossly exaggerated. We have the research to prove it. Two research studies were made on the most numerous nesting seabirds on Protection Island over a period of 15 years. Richardson studied the rhinoceros auklets in 1961 and Wilson did so in 1975 and 1976. During this 15-year period the island was subjected to major uncontrolled negative impact. Sheep grazed on the slopes causing slides to cover the burrows. As many as 31 horses roamed the entire island. It served for a time as a pheasant hunting club with indications that other birds were used as targets as well. (No firearms are allowed now.) The most serious impact of all was the six-year period of development just prior to the Wilson study. During the development the following activities took place:

	Development Disturbance	Acres Disturbed
1.	Grading of approximately 7 miles of roads	50.1
2.	Grading of airstrip	9.4
3.	Excavation of marina	3.5
4.	Water tower construction site (approx.)	1.0
5.	18 homes constructed (average 9,000 sq.ft. lot area)	3.7
6.	Parks graded and improved	3.3
	Total acres disturbed	71.0

In addition water lines were buried along all the roads and the usual adjacent areas were disturbed by construction equipment. Use of the island by humans was intensive because of the promoter's efforts to bring potential buyers to the island by plane and boat. Yet Wilson reports that during this period of intense development the rhinoceros auklet population increased a staggering 388.8%. Even if home construction were to resume there would never be the same intensity of land disturbance. Since the auklets are nocturnal, lot owners' normal daytime activities have no significant negative impact.

What does impact the wildlife on Protection Island is the boating public. I have already referred to the studies by K. Hirsch and R. Everett which document the seal disturbance and nesting vandalism was almost entirely from the boating public. Putting the island in the public domain will not only not stop this problem, but will remove the concerned people who now act as a deterrent to destructive actions by the unknowing or uncaring boating public.

Now a word about human disturbance to the gulls. The glaucous-winged gull nesting colony is primarily concentrated on Violet Spit. This colony has grown from a few on the end of the spit, according to oldtimers, to 4744 nesting pairs. Many now nest on the slopes used by the rhinoceros auklets and tufted puffins. Their agressive behavior disturbs the puffins in the middle of the day when they like to stand in front of their burrows. When the young auklets fledge and come out of their burrows they are vulnerable to gull attack. One morning this past summer I saw three dead young auklets beside the road. My first thought was that someone had carelessly run over them. But on investigation, all three had the backs of their heads pecked in, the gull method of killing. Yet some supporters of this bill say we should protect gulls from human disturbance. Let me tell you of the most disturbing event in the gull colony every year. Gull banders come and spend the day tramping through the colony banding chicks. This year there were 26 people including Eleanor Stopps and myself. I volunteered in order to find out what really was happening. The banding process itself was done in a professional way, but the disturbance was greater that day than the combined disturbances of all lot owners throughout the nesting season. All is done in the name of research. Eleanor Stopps has been a party to this annual disturbance for over twenty years and for what? I asked Terry Wahl, who holds the permit for the banding operation what research papers had come out of the long years of banding. He told me that no papers were written and that none were planned for the immediate future. Banding has become a tradition. It is incongruous for the leader of the force to put the island into the public domain to also be a long-time participant in the most disturbing event to any of the seabirds throughout the entire nesting season.

B. Threat of Predator Introduction Unfounded

The threat of predator introduction is held up as the coup de grace argument for the removal of all property owners from the island. Just to think that someone would accidently bring rats, snakes or skunks is repulsive. Even if the remaining lot owners didn't care at all about the danger to the nesting birds, (they do care) they would be repulsed by the thought, too. Rats, for example, could not live very long on eggs and chicks and would turn to the food supply which is in the cabins, trailers and tents of the lot owners. Yuk! Pleasure boats and household items are not likely carriers of rats.

Rats were introduced on some islands in British Columbia and Alaska when people didn't know any better or did not care. There is no evidence that rats have been introduced in any way to seabird nesting islands in recent years. Vermeer (personal conversation), Mannuwal (1978).

Making the island public domain and making it illegal to introduce predators does not assure that it will not happen. It is a little like trying to legislate morality. A case in point is the illegal release of domestic rabbits on Destruction Island in 1970. This island has 17,000 pairs of nesting rhinoceros auklets (about the same as Protection Island) and is a part of the Washington Islands National Wildlife Refuge. As a result, the USFWS has to periodically control rabbit populations by the use of poisoned bait. There was no private ownership at the time the rabbits were illegally released. By contrast, it was reported to me that in the early days of the development of Protection Island several rabbits were released by one party. One of the residents saw immediately that rabbits would not be good for either the people or the wildlife. Since it was before the time of the "no firearms" regulation, all but one received a fatal case of "lead poisoning".

There are no rabbits or any other introduced predators on the island today. To remove all the concerned lot owners would only open up the island to illegal and unobserved predator introduction.

C. Potential Destruction of Habitat is Very Limited

A big issue has been made about the destruction of habitat by those who support this bill. Since there is so little to support the national significance of the island, the focus has shifted to the destruction of wildlife habitat. All kinds of negative terms have been used:

1. "Further degradation" - as though the present lot owners are involved in degrading activities;
2. "Human intrusion" - as though lot owners are violating the wildlife from the moment they set foot on the island;
3. "Causing confusion and fright" - as though lot owners were an invading army.

The list could go on.

The wildlife habitat is concentrated on the perimeter of the island and on the nesting slopes. (See map in Appendix.) As already stated, 33% of the nesting areas are on the Zella M. Schultz Sanctuary and 50% are located on the community property slopes which have been offered to the State Nongame Branch. The remaining 17% nest on platted lots consisting mostly of the gull colony on Violet Spit where building permits will not be available. Only about 5% of the nesting seabirds nest on lots that have any reasonable future opportunity for construction activity. Most of these are above the south slopes where the auklet and gull nests have expanded to the level area above the slope. The rest of the platted lots are in the center of the island where seabirds do not nest. The lot owners have not been guilty of any serious degradation. There have been signs erected to keep people from intruding into the auklet burrow areas. The "confusion and fright" statement was associated with the rhinoceros auklets, yet they are never seen during the day because of their nocturnal habits.

CONCLUSION

In conclusion I wish to renew my appeal to you to not pass this bill. It has not been proven to be of national significance and the wildlife will be taken care of by concerned local people in cooperation with local agencies.

I am a layman in the area of wildlife. The speakers for the Audubon Society are laymen, too. We have a common cause in preserving the wildlife on Protection Island even though we do not agree on the method. The one important resource for protecting the wildlife that is constantly being overlooked is the concerned layman who owns property, spends a lot of time there and wants to preserve the wildlife.

It is usually the laymen in any movement that
fire the imagination,
mobilize the forces
and get things accomplished.
We are committed to this cause and willing to work with anyone of like mind.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

CAMPBELL, R. W., 1976, Seabird Colonies of Vancouver Island.

CAMPBELL, R.W., 1979, Seabird Colonies of Queen Charlotte Island.

EVERITT, Robert D., 1979, Use of Protection Island by Marine Mammals.

HIRSCH, K., 1981, A Report on Human Activity on Protection Island and Recommendations for a Management Plan for the Zella M. Shultz Seabird Sanctuary.

LESCHNER, L.L., 1976, The Breeding Biology of the Rhinoceros Auklet on Destruction Island.

MANUWAL, D.A. and R. W. CAMPBELL, 1975, Status and Distribution of Breeding Seabirds of Southeastern Alasks, British Columbia, and Washington.

MANNUWAL, D.A.; WAHL, T.R. and SPEICH, S. M., 1979, The Seasonal Distribution and Abundance of Marine Bird Populations in the Strait of Juan de Fuca and Northern Puget Sound.

SOWLS, A.L.; S. A. HATCH and C. J. LENSINK, 1978, Catalog of Alaskan Seabird Colonies, U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service.

VAROUJEAN, D. H., 1979, Seabird Colony Catalog, Washington, Oregon and California U. S. Fish and Wildlife Report.

VERMEER, Breeding Distribution of Rhinoceros Auklets and Tufted Puffins. (British Columbia, Canada)

WILSON, U., 1976, Breeding Biology of the Rhinoceros Auklet on Protection Island.

APPENDIX

November 23, 1981

Protection Island Beach Club meeting with State Game Department in Olympia.

Attendance:

State Game Department: Eric Cummins, Gene Tillet and Jim Johnston

U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service: John Doebel, Ulrich Wilson

PIBC: Phil Vorvick, George Holtzner, John Lorenz

Purpose: To determine areas of responsibility and answer specific Beach Club questions.

Eric Cummins began by explaining the organization and breakdown of responsibilities of the State Game Department. Protection Island is within the jurisdiction of Region 6 operating out of Aberdeen. The regional administrator is in charge, and Gene Tillet is the Wildlife Habitat management person. Eric Cummins is the Non-Game biologist for the region. A management policy is being developed to address specific concerns. State Headquarters in Olympia has the responsibility for fiscal policy, inter-regional coordination, etc. Eric's supervisor is Jack Smith. Gene reports to the Regional Administrator, Jim Johnston. Gary Garrison is the Non-Game program manager handling fiscal policy, regional coordination which we will not normally be concerned with.

The State Game Department has primary responsibility for the Sanctuary with the USFWS providing assistance if requested. We will be dealing with the State. Phil requested input on additional signs which would be effective based on the State's experience with other island refuges. The Federal department admitted that their experience is more passive in that area. According to Gene, the State department manages over 1,000,000 acres of state land and of that they own approximately 700,000 acres. Phil pointed out that the sanctuary has been on the island for over nine years and there is no visible sign of management yet. He also mentioned that we have requested assistance from the State regarding signs and as yet have received no response.

Eric then responded that this lack of management on donated parcels of land had occurred before and it was due to the fact that some parcels are best left alone rather than having a visible management system. He stated that in 1982 there will be an increase in restrictions on different levels of public use of the sanctuary. They are not concerned with the wildlife resource but rather management of people, or people/wildlife conflicts.

Phil then went on to explain about the island's proposed development and its likely progress. He also pointed out how nesting sites are already being protected by their location on community property. The effectiveness of beach-club provided signs was mentioned. Other factors affecting development were discussed such as the developer's ownership of the majority of lots on Violet Spit and the availability of a water supply.

George then gave a report on fire suppression capabilities and equipment available on the island. This was presented from a written outline, which is attached. Previous response of the Coast Guard to a fire situation was discussed by John Lorenz.

Gene Tillet then went on to explain the State's responsibility for fire fighting on State game land under a contract with the Department of Natural Resources. This is still questionable, and apparently Protection Island is not included under this contract at this time. We are seeking clarification of who to contact for assistance in fighting fires on State game land as well as the balance of the island should the need occur. Eric Cummins will check it out and respond. P.I.B.C. is being requested to develop a fire fighting plan to send to the State.for their information.

George then gave a report on signs in use and proposed for the island. This information is also presented in an outline which is attached. The National Marine Fisheries concerns with the seal areas was discussed with suggestions for signs made. Critical dates for seal activities are July 15 through August 30.

It was suggested that we contact the National Marine Fisheries regarding appropriate signs for the seal areas. We will take these recommendations under consideration in preparing our sign program for the future and seek additional advice as they are developed. There was considerable discussion about auklets in relation to burrow trampling on the state land and the relation between headlights and night-flying birds. It was decided that gulls don't need any signs because they take good enough care of themselves. Cormorants and puffins were another story, though. The area near the end of the runway and park needs informational and warning signs to protect these sensitive birds from disturbance. It was suggested that the fence be moved back to help in this cause.

Bald eagle observations and management plans were discussed at length. It was suggested that certain zones and observation points be set up to minimize disturbance of eagles during critical times during the nesting cycle. Alternate routes were suggested, as well as limiting peoples' walking activity in the area. The U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service is being consulted in this regard. It was brought to our attention that the Interagency Committee might be of service.

Phil has proposed that he and Bonnie be available to give tours of the private sections of the island without promoting any increased activity in the sensitive areas. This would provide educational opportunities for interest generated by the State game area and descriptive signs and pamphlets in that area.

The next discussion covered Federal and State laws and their enforcement. Documentation of violations was stressed and John Lorenz indicated the 3x5 cards he uses for this purpose. Violations of State laws will be prosecuted. Mike Reagan is the district officer to contact regarding violations. Al Rasmussen, who works from Sequim, or Don Baker, from Port Angeles, are wildlife agents who are qualified State police officers. Violations will be publicized via news releases. Also, restrictions and laws will be published in the media.

FIRE SUPPRESSION

I. Suppression
  A. Roads mowed
  B. "No open fires" rule
  C. Owner self-enforcement

II. Equipment
  A. Jet boat - 24' utility
  B. Tractor with blade and scoop
  C. Polaski tool
  D. 16,000 gal. water in standpipes
  E. Truck with 50 gal. water and gas driven pump, 200' x 1" rubber hose
  F. Portable saltwater pump and 200' x 2" canvas coated hose _

  G. Dozen showels, backpack pump
  H. Mainland equipment ?
  I. Mobile electric generator - 120/240V
  J. Fire extinguisher - 8 lb. dry 2A40BC
  K. 600' x 1" forest-service type hose for stand pipe or pump

III. Personnel
  A. Caretaker
  B. Owner volunteers
  C. Mainland assistance

WILDLIFE SIGNS

I. Existing
    A. Dogs on leash (1)
    B. Auklet burrows - stay on roads (2)
    C. Seal pups - leave alone (2)

II. Proposed
    A. Eagles nest - use alternate route (2)
    B. Eagles nest - quiet zone (2)
    C. Auklet burrows - stay on road (4)
    D. Auklet burrows - don't climb cliffs (2)
    E. Seal haulout - stay away - 200 yds. min. (2)
    F. Seagulls nesting - local owners only (1)

Department of Natural Resources

Rural Route 1, Box 1375
Forks, Washington 98331

BRIAN J. BOYLE
Commissioner of Public Lands

October 30, 1981

Mr. Philip T. Vorvick
Protection Island Beach Club
1717 NE 63rd
Seattle, WA 98115

Dear Mr. Vorvick:

The legislature has authorized the DNR to protect undeveloped forest lands from fire and has required that owners of such lands pay fire protection taxes. We are not authorized to fight other fires --- only those on or threatening protected forest lands.

No land on Protection Island pays forest fire protection tax --- and none of it probably even qualifies as undeveloped forest land. So, we cannot attack any fire on the island.

Eric Summons of the Dept. of Game was unaware until late this summer that we would not respond to fires on the island. I know he is concerned, and I'm sure he is examining the alternatives. But you must realize that the Dept. of Game is extremely short of funds.

Please thank Mr. Lockhard for bringing this matter to everyone's attention.

Sincerely,

Arthur D McCoy

Arthur D. McCoy
Asst. Area Mgr. - Governmental
For: F.C. Gockerell
Area Manager
Olympic Area

AM:gw

cc: Don Miller
File

Department of Natural Resources
OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
98504

BRIAN J. BOYLE
Commissioner of Public Lands

November 6, 1981

Mr. Philip T. Vorvick, Vice President
Protection Island Beach Club Board
1717 N.E. 63rd
Seattle, WA. 98115

Dear Mr. Vorvick:

RE: Protection Island Fire Protection

I am referring your letter of October 20, 1981 to Randy Ellison of the Department of Game for response. The acreage you refer to on the Island is owned by Game and has been classified by both Game and DNR as non-forest acreage, that is not subject to the forest patrol assessment.

DNR has the statutory authority to provide fire protection to state and private forest lands only and is not authorized or funded to protect non-forest lands.

We understand your concern for adequate fire protection on the Island. You might explore the possibility of organizing a rural fire protection district to obtain funds to better equip the residents in their efforts to do the protection job and the Department of Game may be able to come up with some assistance in their capacity as landowner.

For the past seven years, this Department has received a relatively small federal grant to assist rural fire departments in organizing, training, and acquiring needed equipment. The assistance is available to organized fire departments on a 50% matching basis. If we receive grant funds next year, the program will be offered again in 1982. If you do go the organization route, you would be eligible to apply for this assistance. Enclosed is a brochure describing the program.

Sincerely,

Fontelle Cunningham

Fontelle Cunningham
Administrative Assistant

FC:vh

cc: Randy Ellison, Game
Art McCoy, DNR Olympic Area

Protection Island Beach Club Board
Wildlife Agencies Contact Person
1717 N.E. 63rd
Seattle, Washington 98115

February 4 1982

Mr. Eric Cummins
Regional Non-Game Biologist
Washington State Department of Game
905 E. Heron
Aberdeen, Washington 98520

Dear Eric,

On December 8, 1981, we received a request from the Army Reserve to resume helicopter night training on Protection Island one night a week during the winter. These flights had been conducted for several years, 1976 - 80, and no one on the board knew of any problems or complaints concerning the wildlife. A motion to approve resuming use of the island was contingent upon "no negative impact to the wildlife". This provision made sense to me because you have emphasized several times in conversation that no matter how well we try to become informed on wildlife needs, it still takes a professional to fully understand the situation. As the board contact person to wildlife agencies I was instructed to find out if there was any negative impact and report to the next meeting.

The following week I called you to tell you of the request by the Army and asked you if there was any negative impact from their activity. You said that you did not know of any but that you would talk to some other people and get back to me. I emphasized to you that we would withhold any permission if there was any problem with wildlife.

I made no contact with the USFWS because in our joint meeting with you and the USFWS people we were told to deal directly with the appropriate people in the state with the "USFWS providing assistance if requested."

Eric, to date I have not received an answer from you. Your delay in giving us your professional advice has given the board considerable pain and embarrassment. From what I can find out the following events took place:

1. You talked to Ulrich Wilson on January 15, 1982, about the Army's request. This is over a week later than the time you promised to have an answer to me.

2. Others in the USFWS, including Marge Kolar, knew of the request and had asked the Army questions about their proposed operation. This did not seem strange since they had been only too glad to explain openly their flight paths, height of approach, etc.

3. The USFWS contacted Eleanor Stopps of the Audubon Society. We were expecting a professional answer to the Board.

4. Eleanor Stopps went to the media. As a member of the Beach Club Board I have asked her several times to let me know if she has any wildlife concerns so I can be sure they are dealt with at the board meetings.

5. The media then went to the professionals, Ulrich Wilson and you, only you were not available.

6. The Seattle Times then called me on January 19 telling me that Eleanor Stopps was very upset and that Ulrich Wilson's advice was that it would have negative impact on the wildlife.

7. I then called Ulrich Wilson to confirm what the newspaper had said.

8. The board met that night, January 19, and unanimously denied the Army's request.

9. The media came out with the story January 20, 1982.

10. We still do not have your professional opinion.

I am very disappointed to find out that the very first question we bring to you after our November meeting with the State Department of Game and the USFWS was so poorly handled. We want to act in a responsible way and depend on your professional advice.

Please give us in writing a summary of the potential night disturbance of wildlife in the winter so we may have it for reference.

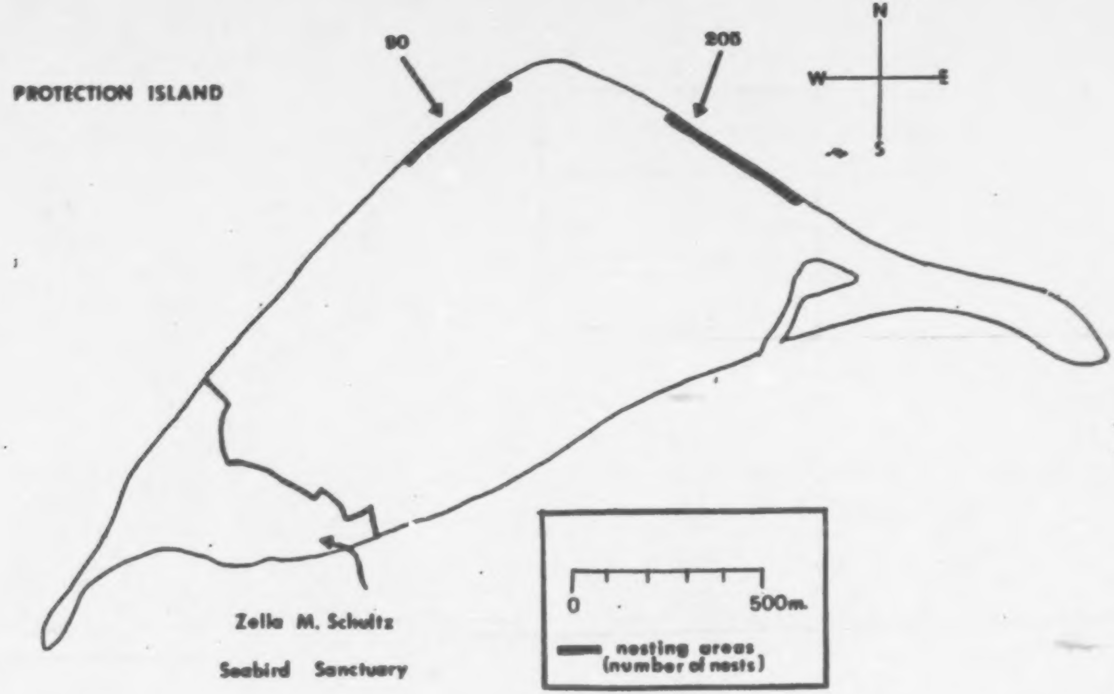
Sincerely,

Philip T. Vorvick

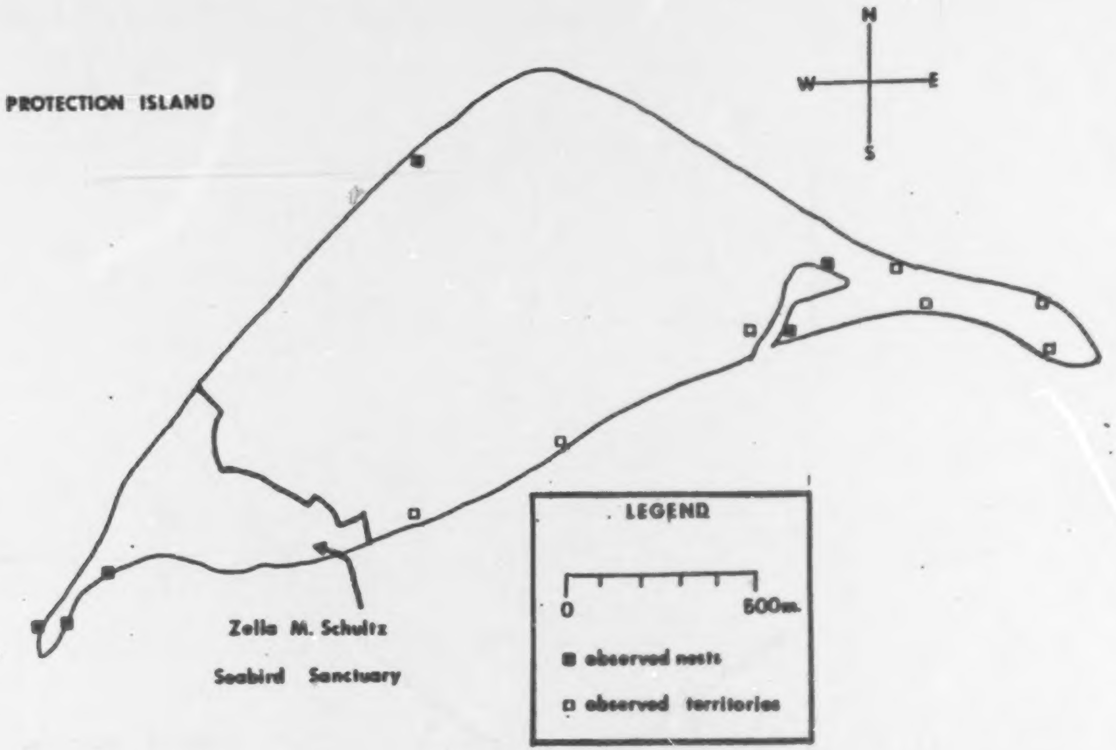
Appendix Table 1. Colony censuses of Protection Island.

Species	Pairs Nesting[1] 1977	Pairs Nesting[2] 1980
Double-crested cormorant	----	8
Pelagic cormorant	194	295
Black oystercatcher	6	13
Glaucous-winged gull	4,300	4,744
Pigeon guillemot	180	302
Tufted puffin	33	38
Rhinoceros auklet	17,108	

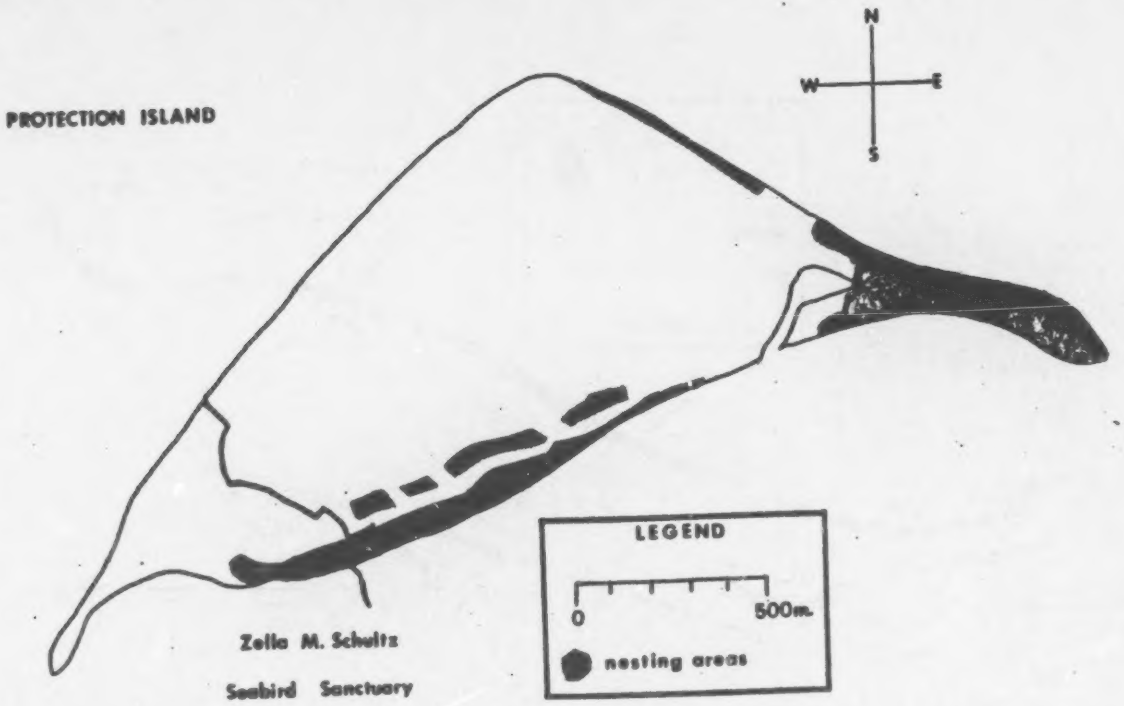
[1] Wilson (1977)
[2] This study


PROTECTION ISLAND
90
205
N
W
E
S
Zella M. Schultz
Seabird Sanctuary
0
500m.
nesting areas
(number of nests)

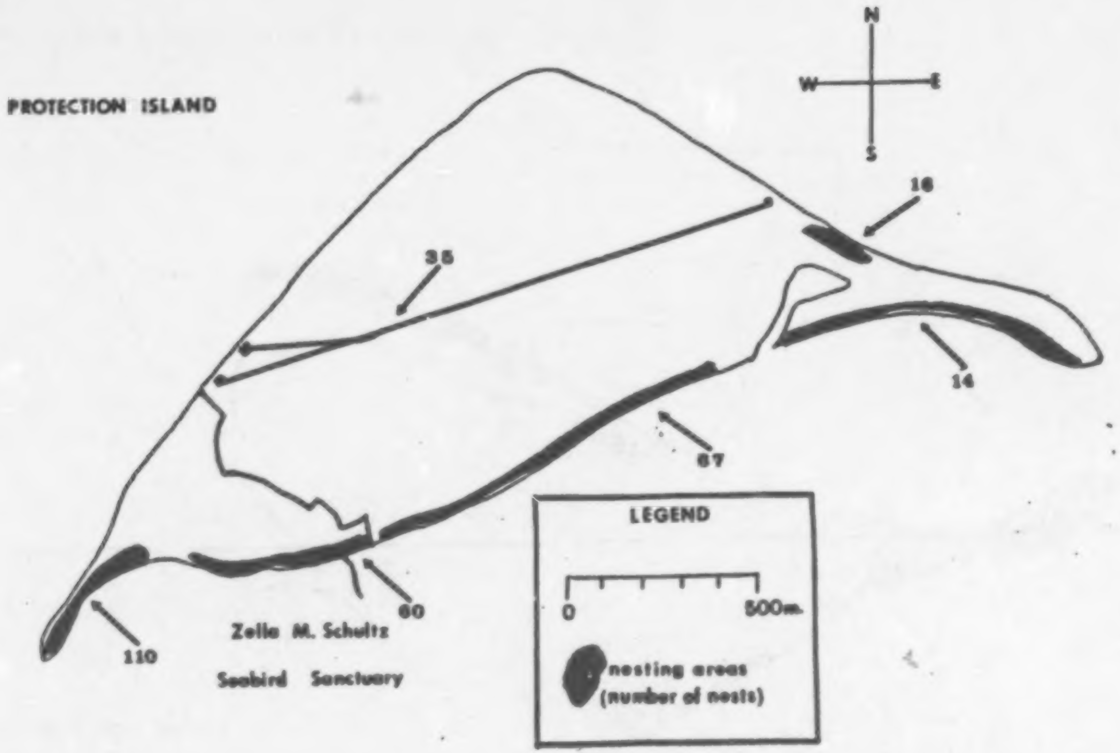
Appendix Figure 1. Pelagic cormorant nesting areas.


PROTECTION ISLAND
N
W
E
S
LEGEND
0
500m.
■ observed nests
□ observed territories
Zella M. Schultz
Seabird Sanctuary

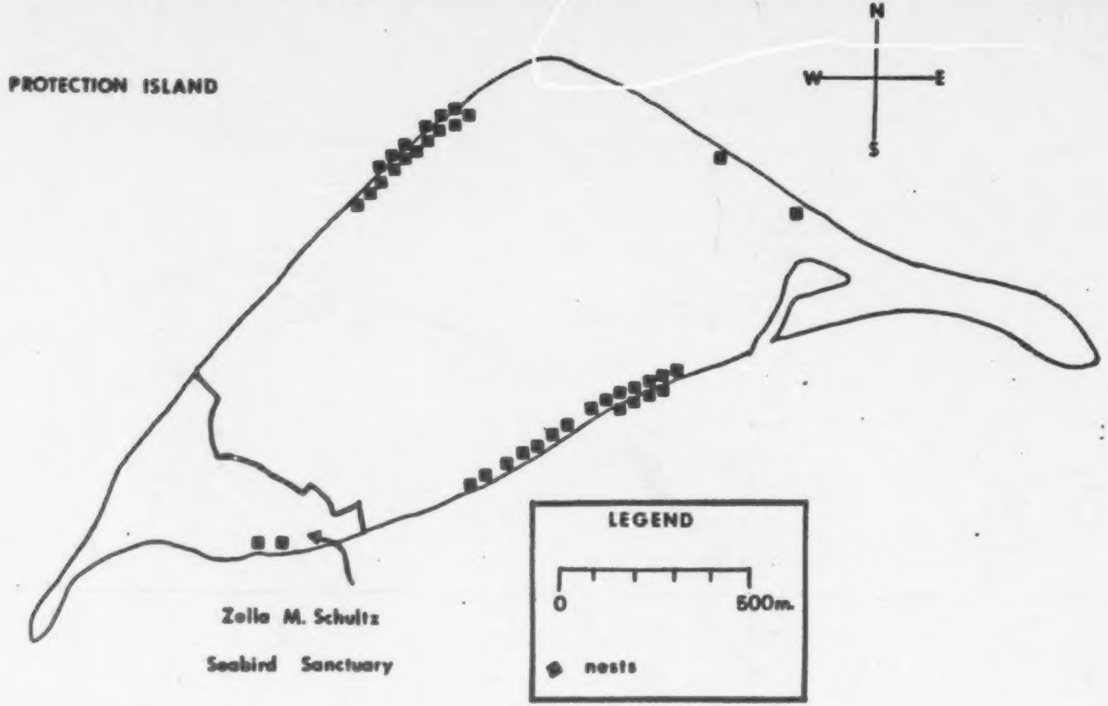
Appendix Figure 3. Black oystercatcher nesting areas.


PROTECTION ISLAND
N
W
E
S
LEGEND
0
500m.
● nesting areas
Zella M. Schultz
Seabird Sanctuary

Appendix Figure 5. Glaucous-winged gull nesting areas.


PROTECTION ISLAND
N
W
E
S
18
35
14
67
60
110
Zella M. Schultz
Seabird Sanctuary
LEGEND
0
500m.
nesting areas
(number of nests)

Appendix Figure 7. Pigeon guillemot nesting areas.


PROTECTION ISLAND
N
W
E
S
Zella M. Schultz
Seabird Sanctuary
LEGEND
0
500m.
nests

Appendix Figure 11. Tufted puffin nesting areas.

PROTECTION ISLAND BEACH CLUB, INC.
P.O. Box 483
Edmonds, WA 98020

November 10, 1981

TO: Lot Owners

FROM: Board of Directors

Would you please return this ballot to the above address before November 25, 1981, in order that the results can be turned in to the United States Fish and Wildlife Service for inclusion in the Environmental Assessment.

WHEREAS: the members of the Protection Island Beach Club passed a motion on November 13, 1980 to "notify the Congressional Committee that the membership will support the Refuge Bill provided that the people's wishes as stated in the returns from the survey questionnaire are met."

AND WHEREAS: the bill does not in its present form (as quoted below) provide for all the wishes of the members as stated above:

> SEC. 4. The Secretary is authorized to acquire lands and waters or interests therein within the boundaries of the refuge by donation, purchase with donated or appropriated funds or exchange. In order to lessen the impact of Federal acquisition on the present owners, the Secretary shall give special consideration to providing for extended-use reservations to the extent compatible with the purposes for which the refuge is established and effective management of the refuge.

AND WHEREAS: the Environmental Assessment in its proposed action allows for even fewer lot owners to realize their wishes:

"The USFWS recommends that a Legislative Taking (an action requiring legislation whereby title to the property is transferred to the United States at the time of enactment with just compensation settlements for owners, based on values at the time of the taking, to follow)......be pursued." (Page 13 of Environmental Assessment)

AND the proposed action also includes scarifying roads, discontinuing use of the airstrip, destroying all buildings and barricading the marina. (See Page 17.)

THEREFORE: In light of these proposed actions, do you favor making Protection Island into a National Wildlife Refuge?

YES 143 NO 141

3 MORE NO IF THE PRICE PAID IS TOO LOW.

Please mark your ballot, refold so Beach Club address is out, staple and mail immediately.

SAVE PROTECTION ISLAND

Admiralty Audubon Society - P.O. Box 666 - Port Townsend WA 98368

February 8, 1982

Testimony for hearing on S 327, the Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge Bill coming before the Committee on Environment and Public Works

Mr. Chairman,
Members of the Committee:

Thank you for this opportunity to testify on behalf of S 327, the Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge Bill.

I am speaking to you as Chairman of Save Protection Island, the 20 Audubon chapters of Washington, the National Audubon Society, and numerous other groups whose names I list on an attached sheet.

Rather than repeat the testimony given before the House Sub-committee, I will submit it at this time, plus some additional comments.

Gentlemen: this island should have been a wildlife refuge long ago, before all the real estate speculations and subdivisions. 25 years ago, Zella Schultz and others recognized it as a unique and very special place for nesting birds and seals. Missed chances often result in the complete loss of such an area forever. Only because water is unavailable and a building moratorium has been in effect, is it miraculously still possible to safeguard this precious and irreplaceable national asset before it is too late.

Protection Island is 4th largest of 6 known major Rhinoceros Auklet colonies in the world, with Forrester Island in Alaska being the largest with 54,000 pairs, Pine Island in Canada with about 25,000 pairs (Wayne Campbell) (Kees Vermeer places the figure on this colony higher), Lucy Island-also in Canada with 20,000 pairs, Protection Island with 17,000 pairs, Destruction Island with 16,000 pairs, and Triangle Island in Canada with 15,000 pairs. (Smith Island is smaller with 600 pairs.) There are also some smaller colonies in Japan and Asia, but not enough data is available on these. Terry Wahl, researcher for NOAA, states that they are "rare in Asia compared to western North America". (Confirmed by Russian scientific paper - see references)

Of the known Rhinoceros Auklet colonies in the world, therefore, we have:

104,000 pairs in British Columbia (including smaller colonies)
56,000 pairs in Alaska (including smaller colonies)
*34,000 pairs in Washington (half on Protection and half on Destruction and Smith)
194,000 pairs total (about half in U.S., including Alaska and half in Canada)

This small number, compared with a million or more in some seabird species, puts this species into the second or third lowest number of birds in the entire alcid family. Protection Island's 17,000 pairs represent almost one-tenth of this total known resource or one-fifth of the total U.S. (including Alaska) resource. Considering that any area containing over 1% of an entire population is considered "significant" by the U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, this is definitely a major resource.

While it is true that some of these colonies are protected (about 50% in Canada according to Kees Vermeer of the Canadian Wildlife Service, we cannot in good conscience allow 97% of our local auklet species(and 73% of the total seabird species in our area), 50% of the auklet population of the lower 48 states, almost 20% of the total U. S. (including Alaska), and almost 10% of the known global population of Rhinoceros Auklets to be expendable. We can be proud that our Fish and Wildlife Service has showed the good judgment and foresight to have already acquired Forrester, Destruction, and Smith Islands. With the inclusion of this last large colony the U. S. Refuge system will be considerably strengthened re this alcid species and the many other birds and seals that use the island.

Since virtually all the world's six major colonies of auklets are on tanker lanes and extremely vulnerable to oil spills, we need to have a healthy colony to fall back on should one or more of these other concentrated populations fall victim to an oil spill or other disaster. This Protection Island colony, according to Ulrich Wilson, seabird specialist for U.S.Fish and Wildlife, is such a colony with a better reproduction rate than Destruction Island, better food sources, better nesting habitat, and less fluctuating oceanic conditions. He feels that because of past disturbances it has never really reached its full potential, and, with refuge protection, could become even more productive in the future. This is not the case with nearby Smith Island whose habitat available for burrowing is being fully utilized and cannot expand.

*Manuwal states 40,000 , Vermeer states 21,000

Even with 1/3of the Protection Island auklets nesting in the Game Department (Zella Schultz Seabird Sanctuary) portion of the island it isthe consensus that this population could not be protected if the remainder of the island should be developed. We need to consider this island as one unit. Either all of it is protected, or none is truly safe.

- * "It is of concern to those most familiar with seabird species that the populations dependent on this relatively small island could maintain themselves should even 50 lots be developed" and
- * "Failure to acquire Protection Island and its exclusion from the National Wildlife Refuge designation would seriously jeopardize the seabird and other wildlife values and probably would lead to demise of the area as an important seabird habitat"

This, plus the fact that practically all the Glaucous-winged Gulls that constitute the largest colony in Washington, are on the privately owned portions of the island, plus the greater proportions of the puffins, cormorants, and many other birds including the Bald Eagles, leads us to state that we cannot ignore the tremendous importance of protecting this resource in its entirety. By the same token, the contention that most of the birds nest on community tracts and are therefore safe, is not only untrue, but, even if true, would not really protect the birds.

Whether we are protecting one-tenth of a species or a minute fraction as in the case of the Tufted Puffin, there are valid reasons for doing this. The 35 pairs of Puffins, who because of the suitability of this unique habitat have chosen to nest here, in the most inland of all of their range, are not impressive in terms of numbers compared to the thousands in Alaska, but how many people can travel to the remote islands of Alaska to see one. What a delightful experience to be able to view one from a ferry or beach, or even while fishing in Puget Sound. There are opportunities are too for education and research on a controlled basis. Proof that people really care about these little birds with the red feet and comical faces has come in the form of a whole file cabinet full of letters and donations from every state in the union, even Hawaii and British Columbia. Because of Admiralty Audubon Society's "Adopt A Seabird" campaign where a Tufted Puffin can be adopted for $50.00 with the money going to purchase habitat, every one of the 70 puffins has been adopted and hundreds of the other species similarly spoken for. To date our group has raised

---

* Environmental Assessment, Draft Copy, U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service

over $40,000.00 and purchased 20 lots to be turned over to the refuge once acquisition has been authorized.

And the Rhinoceros Auklets, who might seem common to local residents because 97% of the area's population nest here, would surely be missed should they be driven from our waters because of habitat destruction. Actually, people from all over the country come to Washington's coasts in the hopes of seeing these strange-looking creatures. They are called the "Fishermen's Friends" (and surely the fishermen need all the friends they can get these days) because where large numbers of auklets are to be seen, fishermen can usually be sure the fishing will be good for them also. Even commercial fishermen in Puget Sound actually depend on the auklets for success in their herring fishing, calling these birds "Ball Ducks" because of the way the auklets, by diving, can "ball" up the schools of herring.

Bird colonies on the island have done well recently because of the moratorium on building permits, plus a cessation of grazing of cattle and sheep and because of an increasing awareness on the part of the public, both visitors to the island and landowners, as to the value and sensitivity of the resource. In addition, there have been better laws and enforcement of these laws and better wildlife management of the non-game species. Former unwise use of the island for Army Reserve helicopter maneuvers is an example of one of the many dangers of private ownership. Fortunately, this has been stopped just recently and should not be allowed in the future.

Some say that development will be slow,even if allowed. Even slow development would mean a gradual demise of Protection Island as an important seabird colony and would be a tragedy. Should the economy turn around, as President Reagan is promising, and we hope that it will, with interest rates down and an eventual building boom, who can protect the habitat then? I say we need to do it now.

Lot owners on Protection Island have had many unfulfilled expectations re their investment on an island where they thought they would have water and be able to build. The Audubon Societies and other groups have sympathy and understanding for their disappointments. We know that most of them agree that this is an important seabird habitat that should rightfully come under the National Wildlife Refuge system. Most seem pleased to at last be able to get a fair and reasonable price for the land they havn't been able to use and believe there is enough money in the bill to insure this. Any statements to the contrary, may not properly be representing the wishes of the majority of lot owners. We believe the polls taken by the Beach Club would show a much higher percentage of approval if they were not written in such a way as to elicit a negative response. The last one was not even signed (copy enclosed). I also attach some late, affirmative additions to this poll. As dues-paying property owners and members of the Beach Club in good standing, the Admiralty Audubon Society and others who own lots on the island object to this slanted type of questionnaire, even though in spite of it the polls show a majority in favor of the bill.

We believe every effort has been made to address the wishes and concerns of the majority of the Protection Island property owners and, with the life use provision already in the legislation for those wishing it, we feel this is a bill that all could support and pass without delay.

Respectfully submitted,
Eleanor Stopps

References

Ulrich Wilson, U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Willapa Refuge
Seabird Specialist

Terry Wahl, Researcher for NOAA, EPA, and Department of Commerce

Dr. David Manuwal, Professor of Biology, University of Washington

Steve M. Speich, Friday Harbor Lab., Friday Harbor, Washington

Wayne Campbell, Associate Curator, Birds and Mammals, British
Columbia Provincial Museum, Victoria, B. C. Canada

Kees Vermeer, Canadian Wildlife Service, Pacific and Yukon Region.
Delta, B. C. Canada

Catalog of Alaska Seabird Colonies, U. S. Fish and Wildlife
Biological Services 1978

Daniel Varoujen, Oregon U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service

Protection Island Environmental Assessment, Draft copy
U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Portland, Oregon

A Report on Human Activity on Protection Island, Katherine Hirsch

Marine Bird Populations of the Strait of Juan De Fuca, Strait of
Georgia, and Adjacent Waters in 1978 and 1979, Terence R Wahl,
Steven M. Speich, David A. Manuway, Katherine
Hirsch, and Christine Miller

+ Birds of the Soviet Union - Smithsonian + Nat Science Foundation

Note: I have had personal conversations with practically all of the persons mentioned on this reference sheet. I believe I have accurately represented their statements and they would be pleased to discuss any of these matters further with you.

GROUPS SUPPORTING THE ACQUISITION OF PROTECTION ISLAND As a NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE

Jefferson County Commissioners
All 18 20 Washington Chapters, National Audubon Society
National Audubon Society
Federation of Western Outdoor Clubs
Jefferson County Sportsmen's Club
United Olympic Sportsmen's Council
Safari Club International-Washington Chapter
National Marine Mammal Laboratory
The Nature Conservancy-Washington Field Office
Washington State Department of Game
Washington Environmental Council
Walla Walla College-Dept. of Biology
American Wildlife Trust
Washington State Sportsmen's Council
Public Lands Institute
Friends of the Earth
Protect the Peninsula's Future
Save The Resources Committee
Department of Natural Resources
League of Conservation Voters
Natural Resources Defense Council, Inc.
Hadlock Chapter A.A.R.P.
Pacific Seabird Group
Genessee West Audubon-New York
Baton Rouge Audubon-Louisiana
Brian Boyle, Commissioner of Public Lands, Washington (State
Port Angeles Garden Club
Hood Canal Garden Club
West Bremerton Garden Club, Pleasant Valley Garden Club
Tri-Area Garden Club
Bainbridge Island Garden Club
Kingston Garden Club
Port Ludlow Garden Club, Nordland Garden Club
Ne Si Ka Garden Club, Poulsbo
Vaughn Garden Club
Izaak Walton League

Jefferson County Commissioners

COURTHOUSE

PORT TOWNSEND, WASHINGTON 98368

A. M. O'MEARA, DISTRICT 1, CHAIRMAN
CARROLL M. MERCER, DISTRICT 3
B. G. BROWN, DISTRICT 2

September 29, 1980

Senator Warren G. Magnuson
Senator Henry M. Jackson

Representative Don D. Bonker
Representative Norman Dicks
Representative Thomas Foley
Representative Mike Lowry
Representative Mike McCormack
Representative Joel Pritchard
Representative Al Swift

Re: H.R. 7892, S3001; Bills to Establish Protection Island as a National Wildlife Refuge

Honorable Gentlemen:

The Board of Commissioners of Jefferson County are encouraged by recent legislation to establish Protection Island as a National Wildlife Refuge. We applaud and support your efforts to bring the Island within the public domain.

Should we be able to assist you in the successful resolution of this matter, please feel free to call on us.

Sincerely,

A. M. O'Meara

A.M. O'Meara, Chairman

JCC/jb

cc: Congressman John Breoux, Chairman, Fish & Wildlife Sub Committee
Senator John Culver, Chairman, Natural Resources Sub Committee

Brian J Boyle
Commissioner of Public Lands

June 25, 1981

The Honorable John Breaux, Chairman
Subcommittee on Fisheries, Wildlife Conservation & Environment
House of Representatives
H2-544 House Office Building - Annex 2
Washington, D.C. 20515

Dear Mr. Breaux:

H. R. 1486, introduced by Representative Bonker on January 29, 1981, would create a Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge in the State of Washington.

The purpose of this letter is to advise you of my support and the support of this Department's Natural Preserves Advisory Committee for the establishment of a Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge.

Dr. Gordon Alcorn, University of Puget Sound, is Chairman of our National Preserves Advisory Committee and a nationally recognized authority on birds. He has prepared the attached summary statement on the regional and national importance of Protection Island as a habitat for sea birds.

The concept of a Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge is broadly supported by the entire Washington State congressional delegation, federal and state natural resource agencies and nearly all of the major northwest conservation organizations. We are hopeful that members of the subcommittee on Fisheries, Wildlife Conservation and Environment will have an early opportunity to consider this broad base of support and strong justification for establishing such a wildlife refuge.

Sincerely,

Brian J. Boyle
Commissioner of Public Lands

BJB/gmn

cc: Members, Washington State Congressional Delegation
Mr. R. Kahler Martinson, Region Director,
U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service
Mr. Frank Lockard, Director Washington Game Department
Dr. Gordon Alcorn, Chairman Natural Preserves Advisory Committee

PROTECTION ISLAND BIRD POPULATION

By

Dr. Gordon D. Alcorn, University of Puget Sound
March 7, 1980

There are about 30,000 nesting pairs of sea birds in the straits and around the San Juan Islands. Of this total, about 20,000 pairs nest on Protection Island. This figures to about 65% of all the sea birds nesting in Washington waters on Protection Island.

The rhinocerous auklet on Protection Island accounts for 50% of all the breeding birds of all species breeding in inland waters. Also, the Protection Island colony comprises about 50% of all the known nesting pairs of this species in the United States. Most of the auklets not found on Protection Island are on Destruction Island with a few as far south as Farallon Islands. A small colony exists on Smith Island. Other large colonies on Protection Island are Glacous Wing Gulls, and Pelagic Cormorants. Medium colonies are Tufted Puffins, Pigeon Guillemots, and Black Oyster Catchers. There are at least two viable Bald Eagle nests.

The present wildlife preserve, managed by the Game Department, includes only a portion of the nesting rhinocerous auklets. As nearly as can be estimated, only about a third of this species is included in the sanctuary and less than one half of the glaucous-winged gulls. Most of the puffins and guillemots nest within the preserve and most of the pelagic cormorants nest outside.

The shoreline and the adjacent waters of the strait are important to all the sea birds for nesting and feeding. The puffins and the auklets are up on the highlands on the gentle slopes and cliffsides as are the cormorants. But the gulls, oyster catchers, and many of the guillemots nest on the beach or in the drift logs. All of the birds, especially during the breeding season, are greatly disturbed by dogs and people.

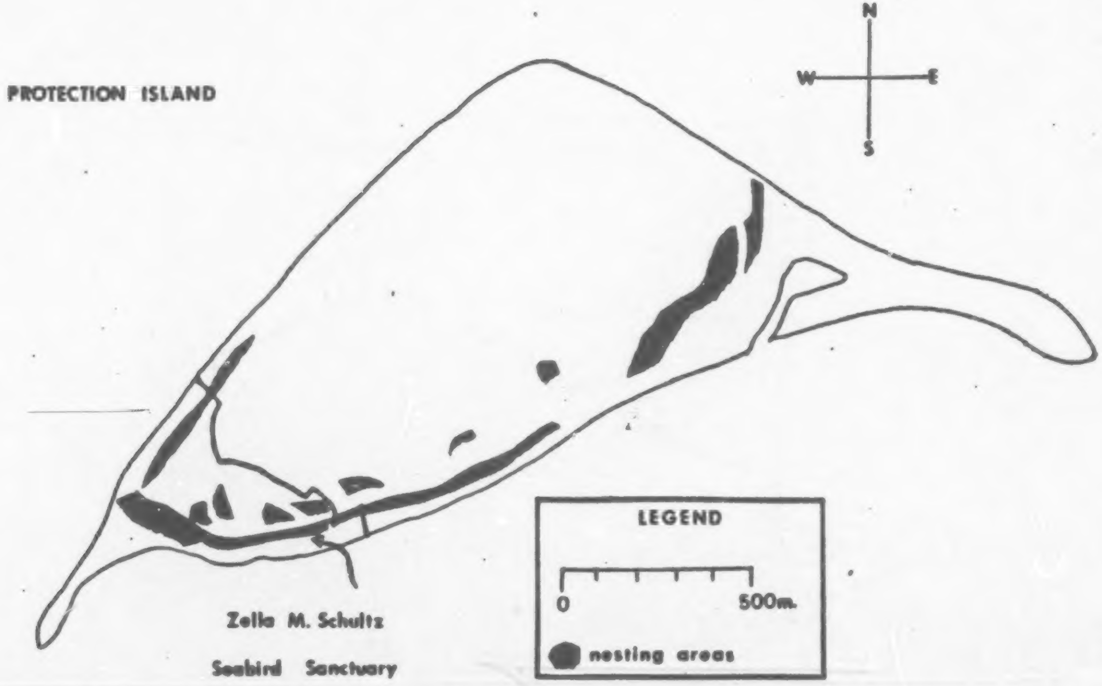
Sources for above report:

(All individuals are naturalists and all have worked on Protection Island)

Art Emerson, Wahl, Sea Bird Group, Fitzner, Alcorn, Fish and Wildlife Service, Game Department, Wilson, and Richardson

The Percentages are composites of field censuses.

GA:aoe


PROTECTION ISLAND
N
W
E
S
LEGEND
0
500m.
nesting areas
Zella M. Schultz
Seabird Sanctuary

Appendix Figure 12. Rhinoceros auklet nesting areas.

SAVE PROTECTION ISLAND

Admiralty Audubon Society - P.O. Box 666 - Port Townsend WA 98368

October 15, 1981

Testimony for hearing on HR 1486, the Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge Bill coming before the Subcommittee on Fisheries and Wildlife Conservation and the Environment, John B. Breaux, Chairman.

Congressman Breaux and members of the Subcommittee:

Thank you for this opportunity to speak to you about Protection Island. This is my first trip to the Capitol and it is good to know that you are here to listen and to care about the wildlife resources all across the country, even on a small seabird island in the Straits of Juan de Fuca, Washington.

Protection Island's size is small, only 400 acres, and the cost of acquisition is comparatively low, approximately five million dollars, but the wildlife resources there are of national, even international significance, considering that this is one of the world's major Rhinoceros Auklet breeding colonies and the largest one in the contiguous United States with 17,000 breeding pairs and non-breeding individuals numbering thousands more.

Surely Protection Island is the most important unprotected coastal resource in Washington. It provides nesting sites for the state's largest colony of Glaucous-winged Gulls with 5,000 pairs and is a major nesting area for the Pelagic Cormorant, Pigeon Guillemot, Black Oystercatcher, and Tufted Puffin in addition to the Rhinoceros Auklets, accounting for 73% of all the seabirds that nest in Washington's inland waters and 97% of all the Rhinoceros Auklets.

The nesting requirements of these birds are so specific that Protection Island's special type of terrain, soil and climate provide the only place in the entire northwest available to them. They would undoubtedly not be able to relocate any place else. Protection Island is in the rain shadow of the Olympic Mountains and has a different climate and topography than any other place in western Washington with only 16 inches of rain per year. The sloping 200 foot cliffs of glacial till plus the dry weather provide just the right combination to allow for the digging of deep burrows by some species, ledges for others, and, up to now, a degree of isolation for the ground nesting species.

In addition to these birds, seabird and upland birds of 160 other species have been recorded including in time past the Peregrine Falcon and currently the Bald Eagles, who successfully reared two young this year in one of the two nests in the wooded section of the island.

Protection Island is also vital for the Harbor Seal. It and nearby Smith-Minor Islands (already a Wildlife Refuge) constitute the major pupping and loafing areas for Harbor Seals in the state.

Protection Island is also significant for Pleistocene paleontology with finds of Wooly Mammoth bones and even a human skull from ages past. The opportunities for research and education are tremendous if not destroyed.

The same features that make it ideal for nesting birds and mammals create rather inhospitable conditions for use by man such as inaccessability, few trees, high winds, unstable soils, and lack of potable water. It was named "Protection Island" by Captain George Vancouver during his explorations when he observed how this island took the brunt of winter storms, thus "protecting" the mainland. In spite of this, developers have acquired all but the one-eighth of the island that is already the Zella M. Schultz Seabird Sanctuary under Washington State Game Department management. (Zella Schultz studied and banded birds on the island for 25 years and all during her life time felt that "This beautiful island with its marvelous colonies of birds and its enormous ecological value should be saved for all, to be enjoyed by all, and to be held in trust for the future" -direct quote from her writings.)

The seven-eighths of the island acquired by the developer has been carved into approximately 800 building sites of urban density size (70 x 100 or so) (please see map) and over 600 of these have been sold to individuals who believed that they would be provided with water and that recreational homes could be built. The platting was allowed on the basis of water being barged to the island, but this proved unsatisfactory and unsafe and was stopped as was the issueing of building permits. There are only a few permanent structures on the island at this time--10 or 12, I believe.

This lack of water has been the only thing that has saved the habitat until now. Continued efforts on the part of the developer to provide water either by reinstatement of the barging or by means of an underwater pipeline make the future of the wildlife very insecure and endangered. We feel the only way to insure the preservation of habitat is to acquire and administer the land under National Wildlife Refuge protection.

For the 600 owners of waterless land the taxes and Beach Club dues have gone on and the vast majority have indicated that they are willing, even eager, to have their property purchased for a refuge. Because of Admiralty Audubon Society's "Adopt a Seabird" program where thousands of people from all across the country have donated money to secure habitat until such time as the legislation can be passed, the Admiralty Audubon Society and several other Audubon chapters actually own a number of lots on the island (16 at the present time) and are therefore members of the Protection Island Beach Club. In contact with other club members, plus many owners who cannot attend club meetings because their dues are not paid, we find they they too are aware of and concerned for the unique wildlife features and are supportive of efforts to protect through passage of HR 1486 and are willing to sell.
The Protection Island Beach Club's own survey shows that out of 305 questionaires answered 210 wanted to sell and 43 others were willing to trade or relocate. We also submit a letter from a real estate firm listing over 105 parties who wish to sell and a few sample letters from property owners wishing to sell.

We find that ownerships of lots on the island come into several categories as follows:

1. Some have never seen their property, but have bought on speculation.
2. Some have used their property occasionally, but for reasons mentioned earlier, have not made repeated trips.
3. Some have allowed taxes and/or Beach Club dues to go unpaid and are therefore not allowed priviledges of Beach Club membership or boat service and do not use their property. Many have large Beach Club liens against their property. See attached list of liens. Some have recently paid these liens because they were told by the Beach Club "If you intend on allowing the Federal Government to purchase your land through the bill pending in congress your land must be free of all liens and encumbrences".
4. Some are hoping for water and continued development. I attach a ten year plan that lists such goals as hostels, shelters, a store, recreation center, restrooms, showers, additional parking for more cars, more docks and ramps, and more parks and playgrounds.
5. Some feel that they like things the way they are and are reluctant, but not necessarily unwilling, to see any change.

With the exception of those who wish continued development, I think most believe that further development would destroy the very things that made purchase desirable in the first place.

There are only a few people who reside somewhat permanently on the island, one or two couples and a caretaker, and, I am told, about 30 families who visit the island somewhat regularly during the summer. Of these, Mr. Chairman, some have indicated that they would like to have life use of their property. It is this group that love the island and its wildlife that I and the groups I represent would like to see have special consideration. We would have no objection to a limited number of these people being granted life use providing they used the land in a way compatible with the wildlife resources. Since we feel that no new structures should be built, perhaps life use could be considered for those who already have homes om the island. We do feel that the U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service needs to have the right of eminant domain and believe that only a minority of property owners might be opposed to this. It is a recognized fact that no wildlife refuge bill would be practicable unless Fish and Wildlife Service had that right. With a few concessions to those wishing life use perhaps any opposition could be resolved.

Protection programs other than acquisition have been studied at great length over the years by a number of agencies and organizations. The conclusion is that the highest and best use of this land, in fact, the only proper use of this land is as a National Wildlife Refuge and we respectfully urge you to act favorably on HR 1486, the Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge Bill, and move swiftly towards its passage.

Thank You

Eleanor Stopps

Eleanor Stopps, Chairman
SAVE PROTECTION ISLAND
Admiralty Audubon Society

Please see attached list of supporting groups

STATEMENT OF ROBERT A. JANTZEN, DIRECTOR, U.S. FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE, DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BEFORE THE U.S. SENATE ENVIRONMENT AND PUBLIC WORKS COMMITTEE, SUBCOMMITTEE ON ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION, ON S. 327 AND H.R. 1486, TO ESTABLISH THE PROTECTION ISLAND NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE, WASHINGTON, FEBRUARY 8, 1982

Mr. Chairman, I am pleased to appear before this Subcommittee today to discuss the wildlife resources of Protection Island.

S. 327 and H.R. 1486 are intended to preserve Protection Island in the Puget Sound area of Washington by directing the Secretary of the Interior to establish the Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge. The refuge would be administered in accordance with the National Wildlife Refuge System Administration Act and other authorities. Each bill would authorize $5 million for acquisition of the wildlife habitat.

Both the Senate and House versions contain provisions intended to lessen the impact of Federal acquisition on the present landowners. In S. 327, the Secretary would be required to give special consideration to providing extended use reservations to the extent compatible with the purposes and effective management of the refuge. When initially introduced in January 1981, H.R. 1486 contained an identical provision. However, an amendment subsequently adopted by the House would require the Secretary to give further consideration to property owners with habitable structures. As amended, H.R. 1486 would require the Secretary to offer property owners with habitable structures in place on January 1, 1981, the option of life use or other extended use reservations, subject to those terms or conditions necessary to assure compatibility with the purpose and effective management of the refuge. Owners of unimproved lots would continue to receive special consideration for extended use reservations in a manner identical to that provided in S. 327.

Mr. Chairman, last October we testified before the House Subcommittee on Fisheries and Wildlife Conservation and the Environment on H.R. 1486 and the wildlife resources on Protection Island. At that time, we indicated that the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service was preparing an environmental assessment on methods to conserve the habitat of Protection Island, and that the Administration would defer taking a position on the legislation until that assessment was completed. Preparation of this assessment was directed by the Senate Appropriations Committee during deliberation on the fiscal year 1981 Interior Appropriations Bill. A draft assessment was completed in October of 1981 and subsequently distributed for public review. A final assessment is currently in preparation and will be available shortly. This assessment will address the feasibility of various alternatives to normal fee acquisition, including life use and extended use reservations, cooperative agreements, easements and acquisition by non-Federal entities.

Protection Island lies in the Strait of Juan de Fuca at the mouth of Discovery Bay. The island is located 2 miles offshore and covers approximately 400 acres. Unlike much of the Puget Sound Basin, Protection Island lies in the rainshadow of the Olympic Mountains and receives only 15 inches of rainfall annually. The island provides excellent nesting habitat for a diverse and abundant number of seabirds. In fact 21,000 pairs, or 72 percent of all seabirds nesting in the Puget Sound Basin and the Strait of Juan de Fuca, nest on Protection Island. Of 18 areas in the State of Washington which the Fish and Wildlife Service has identified as having especially important wildlife habitat needing protection, this small island is ranked third—a tribute to its importance as a breeding area for seabirds.

Included among the six species of seabirds which nest regularly on the island are approximately 17,000 pairs of rhinoceros auklets. This represents 50 percent of the breeding population in the contiguous United States. While the winter range of the rhinoceros auklet extends as far south as Baja California, the only other significant breeding grounds south of Canada are Smith Island, located to the north of Protection Island, and Destruction Island on Washington's outer coast. Both of these areas are near the carrying capacity of their habitat.

The rhinoceros auklet stands 14 to 15 inches high with a black back, white chest and white plumes behind the eyes and bill. The bird derives its name from a little horn at the base of the beak which appears during the breeding season. They are members of the family alcidae. Alcids fish or feed on bottom-dwelling marine life by diving great depths, but they do not actually swim underwater the way loons and grebes do; their wings, not their feet, are used for propulsion. For most of the year, the auklet is a true mariner, but in early March the birds flock in from the ocean to nest. Working only at night with their beaks and feet, the birds dig burrows into the sandy soil which may run 20 feet before widening into a nest chamber. Protection Island is riddled with their tunnels.

Two other members of this bird family breed on Protection Island — the tufted puffin and the pigeon guillemot. About 65 percent of the tufted puffins breeding in the Puget Sound area nest on Protection Island and like auklets, most puffins dig burrows into the loose soil to incubate their eggs. Guillemots usually nest on open ledges, but on Protection Island their nurseries are located out on the spits under pieces of driftwood. Almost 200 pairs of pigeon guillemots hatch their young there.

Forty percent of the pelagic cormorants in the Puget Sound area nest on the cliffs of Protection Island. Black oyster catchers and over 8,000 glaucous-winged gulls also breed there, making Protection Island the largest colony of glaucous-winged gulls in Washington.

In addition to the breeding seabirds, two bald eagle nests were built on the island in recent years. A pair used one nest in 1981 and two eaglets were fledged. Owls, nighthawks, swifts, finches and many types of western songbirds also make Protection Island their home.

There are no known reptiles or amphibians on the island. The Townsend chipmunk and a shrew are the only permanent mammalian residents, although a pod of wary harbor seals, numbering up to about 200 animals, use Violet and Kanem Points. This island is an important pupping area for seals.

Mr. Chairman, as we previously testified, the most imminent threat to the island and its unique wildlife habitat stems from the development of additional homesites and related improvements which could encompass 800 homes and nearly 85 percent of the island's acreage. In 1968 the island was sold to the Protection Island Company for residential and recreational development. Although subdivided into lots, development has been hindered since 1974 when Jefferson County placed a building moratorium on the island until a State-approved water system could be developed. Consequently, very few of the lots have building improvements on them. Recently, there has been a renewed effort to deliver potable water to the island via an underwater pipeline from the mainland. A mainland source has been located and is being tested. If a water system is approved, we estimate that acquisition costs will rise three-fold to $15 million. If construction of the proposed homesites and related developments resumes, development of this magnitude will eliminate or greatly reduce most nesting seabird populations.

The threat to the wildlife resources of Protection Island is not just the building of homes, however. Uncontrolled human use, especially during the spring and summer months, could pose another significant peril. Visitors use the island for picnicking, bonfires, hiking or overnight camping. On the beach areas, black oyster-catchers, pigeon guillemots, glaucous-winged gulls and harbor seals are especially vulnerable to these disturbances. Upland, hikers have trampled auklet and puffin burrows by walking on the fragile, honeycombed slopes.

Perhaps the most ominous threat posed by development and public use of the island is the introduction, by accident or design, of predators. At the present time there are no ground predators native to the island. This is obviously an essential element to the survival of those birds which nest on or under the ground. Free-roaming dogs already are creating harassment problems despite a leash law. The introduction of rats, feral cats, or snakes would have irreversible and disastrous consequences.

If Congress added this area as a unit of the National Wildlife Refuge System, the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service would be responsible for its management and administration. We would work in close cooperation with the Washington Department of Game, which administers the 48-acre Zella M. Shultz Seabird Sanctuary on the southwestern portion of the island. As with all other units of the refuge system, the Protection Island refuge would be managed under the terms of the National Wildlife Refuge System Administration Act. This statute requires that activities permitted on National Wildlife Refuges, such as use by the public, be compatible with the purposes for which the refuge is established. Other statutory authorities, such as the Refuge Recreation Act, reiterate this principle. This consideration for wildlife and their habitat, combined with the high cost of properly managing for public use such as recreational camping, has led to an attempt by the Fish and Wildlife Service in recent years to discourage uses that are not directly related to wildlife and wildlands and to place an emphasis on research and educational activities. While specific management decisions would be made by experienced planning teams, in general we expect that controlling public use activities, including the type, quantity and timing of the activity, would be essential to protecting the wildlife resources and their habitat.

Likewise, alternatives to full fee acquisition, including life use reservations, would have to be considered very carefully to assure that they would be compatible with the objectives of the refuge. With approximately 600 lot owners, acquisition of the refuge would be complicated and it is possible that condemnation would have to be employed in some instances after we exhausted all other means to protect the resources.

Mr. Chairman, H.R. 1486 and its legislative history recognize the complex acquisition situation applicable to the establishment of a Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge. The House Report on H.R. 1486 highlights the importance of assuring that the use of the island by lot owners is compatible with the purposes for which the refuge would be established. Committee discussion on extended use reservations, including life uses, is of particular interest to the Department. H.R. 1486 requires the Secretary of the Interior to offer a life use or other extended use reservation to each owner of a lot on which is located a structure suitable for use as a personal residence. The Committee was careful to limit the applicability of this provision to those structures which (1) were located on lots on January 1, 1981; (2) contain the essential components of a personal residence, including kitchen and bath facilities; and (3) could be considered taxable real properties by the Jefferson County, Washington taxing authority.

H.R. 1486 also requires that the Secretary give "special consideration" to allowing extended use reservations to other owners of unimproved lots. However, the language in the House Report clearly states the intent of the Committee that the Secretary consider not only the effect of each individual reservation but also the cumulative effect of allowing the reservations. This provision could place a difficult burden on the Secretary to determine how many extended use reservations, if any, could be provided to owners of unimproved lots and under what conditions. As a practical matter, the cumulative impact of allowing multiple use reservations to owners of unimproved lots could potentially have the same detrimental impact to the island's wildlife resources as allowing unrestricted homesite development. While the erection or location of structures or buildings of any kind would not be permitted on these lots, conflicts between man and the island's wildlife could continue, and could significantly increase refuge management and enforcement problems, as well as administrative costs.

In conclusion, Mr. Chairman, previous studies by the Fish and Wildlife Service found that the seabird nesting habitat of Protection Island is of national importance. The island has the unusual combination of the right soils and climate, an absence of predators and, as yet, freedom from intensive human intrusion. These factors make it irreplaceable habitat; to our knowledge, there is no other area in Puget Sound which can provide for the more than 40,000 birds which nest on Protection Island.

However, the Department also recognizes that establishment of a National Wildlife Refuge at Protection Island would create an extremely complex acquisition situation. For this reason, study of feasible alternatives to fee title acquisition will be fully addressed in the final environmental assessment. Any recommendations by the Administration on S. 327 or H.R. 1486 must be considered in light of this study.

This concludes my prepared statement, Mr. Chairman. I would be pleased to answer any questions which you or other subcommittee members might have.

MIKE LOWRY
SEVENTH DISTRICT
WASHINGTON

1206 LONGWORTH HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20515
(202) 225-3106

107 PREFONTAINE PLACE SOUTH
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON 98104
(206) 442-7170

Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515

COMMITTEES:
BUDGET
BANKING, FINANCE AND URBAN AFFAIRS
SUBCOMMITTEES:
HOUSING AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT
INTERNATIONAL TRADE, INVESTMENT AND MONETARY POLICY
INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT INSTITUTIONS AND FINANCE
MERCHANT MARINE AND FISHERIES
(ON LEAVE)

February 7, 1982

Mr. Chairman, Members of the Subcommittee: HR 1486 and its Senate companion address one of the most important wildlife conservation issues in Washington state. Protection Island appears in some of the earliest records of the exploration of the Northwest. In 1792, Captain George Vancouver of the British Navy explored Puget sound in search of the "Northwest Passage." While in the Strait of Juan de Fuca, he sailed to a nearby island, and made this entry in his logbook:

> On landing . . . and ascending . . . a nearly perpendicular cliff, our attention was immediately called to a landscape as enchantingly beautiful as the most elegant finished pleasure grounds of Europe.

He then named the place "Protection Island" because of the shelter it offered from the prevailing Northwest wind.

The island now deserves protection as a National Wildlife Refuge, since it is vital to the continued protection of a large fraction of the seabirds in Puget Sound. Studies show that 60% of all of the region's tufted puffins and 97% of the region's rhinocerus auklets nest on the island. Bald eagles have successfully raised their young on the island this year. One portion of the island is also important to a colony of harbor seals.

It may well be asked why, if the number of seabirds on the island is already so high, could it be necessary to change the status of the island? Doesn't the success of the birds under the existing system of ownership argue against change? This argument would be a valid one, if there were not already plans for a massive development of the island's 800 lots. While no building permits have been issued by Jefferson County since 1974, the obstacle has been the absence of potable water. Now, with the imminent possiblity of the delivery of water from the mainland, there is a threat to both the needs of the wildlife as well as to the solitude and vistas that the present residents came out to enjoy.

Recently, there has been a proposal by the Army Reserve to hold night maneuvers on the island. It is not clear how well the island's birds, some of which are nocturnal, would withstand this intrusion which might extend into the start of the nesting season. In addition, the harbor seals use the island year round, and might be affected by such actions. This particular proposal appears to be stalled, but other threats could develop as long as the island's birds are not protected by law.

A provision added to the House version by my colleague from Louisiana clarifies that land will not be taken from owners without just compensation. The language also directs the Secretary to offer life tenancy or extended use reservations to those owners with habitable structures on the island. Other landowners are to be accomodated in a similar way insofar as this is consistent with the purposes of the refuge.

This bill therefore protects one of the most important wildlife habitats in Washington state, while giving due regard to the interests of those who presently own land there. The bill has been cosponsored by the entire Washington delegation on both the House and the Senate sides. I encourage the committee to act speedily to give the wildlife of Protection Island the legal protection that these animals need and deserve.

January 30, 1982

29620 10th Pl. So.
Federal Way, WA 98003

Senator Slade Gorton
Washington, D.C.

RE: Protection Island #S 327

Dear Sir:

As the new owner of a lot on Protection Island (Lot 138, Division 4), I am strongly in favor of the passage of Bill #S327 that would ensure Protection Island becoming a National Wildlife Refuge. Truly this is a unique opportunity to acquire a priceless and irreplaceable resource; an opportunity - and a privilege - rarely so well defined as to the necessity of protecting this marvelous island with its literally thousands of nesting seabirds by its inclusion into the National Wildlife Refuge system.

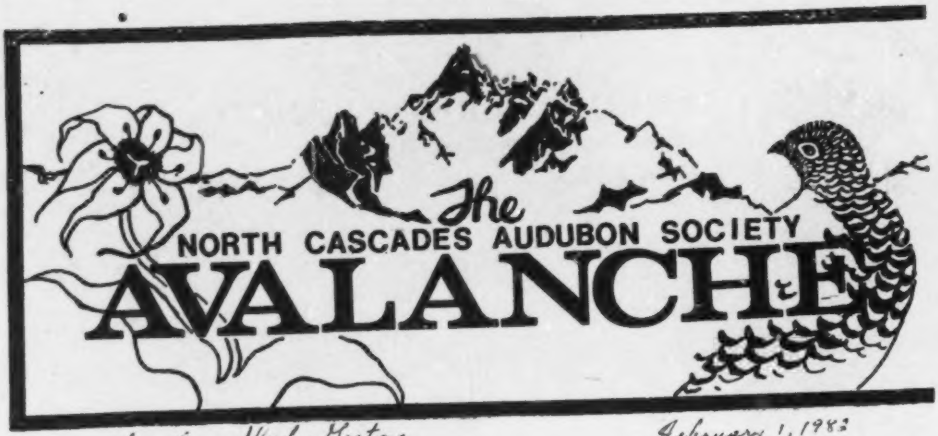
The alternative of allowing individuals or corporations to use it for profit, recreation or whatever other uses, would mean inevitable destruction of a very unique resource off our northern Olympic coast. The inability of the present management to appreciate or understand the unusual wildlife value and fragility of the island was most recently demonstrated by their insensivity in granting permission to the Army Reserves to use the island for night and weekly aircraft maneuvers!

Will not this generation as well as future generations be grateful and proud at the foresight on the part of our elected representatives in preserving this small island of such tremendous value to wildlife? I urge your strong support and help in making this refuge a reality during this congressional session.

If any future polls are conducted on this issue, please list me as a supporter of turning Protection Island into a National Wildlife Refuge. I also wish to have this letter entered into the record as part of the hearing testimony on this bill.

Fervently hoping with your able support and encouragement to enact into law a new wildlife refuge - Protection Island! As stewards of our diminishing wildlife we can do no less.

Sincerely,
Thais Bock
Thais Bock


The
NORTH CASCADES AUDUBON SOCIETY
AVALANCHE

Senator Slade Gorton
Washington D.C. 20510

February 1, 1982

Dear Senator,

I am writing as a representative of the North Cascades Audubon Society to ask that you give your firm support to Senate Bill 3.27. Audubon Chapters statewide have supported the effort to achieve the designation of National Wildlife Refuge for Protection Island. Quite a number of individuals and local Audubon Chapters have bought lots on the island to help assure that the island continues to be a major nesting site for a variety of bird life.

Thank you for helping a worthy cause.

Respectfully,
Dan Beighle, President
North Cascades Audubon Society

Owner of Lot 79, Division 1- Protection Island.

TAHOMA AUDUBON SOCIETY
1919 So. Tyler • Tacoma, WA 98405 • (206) 753-0997

Feb. 1, 1982

Bob Hoagland
Rt. 3, Box 138
Pt. Townsend, WA 98360

Tahoma Audubon is now the official owner of Lot 115, Division 1 on Protection Island. Should property owners be polled regarding S 327 or any other bill providing protective status for the island we are in favor of maximum protection for its wildlife habitat.

Thank you,

Mike McCulley, President

cc. E. Stopps

II

97TH CONGRESS
1ST SESSION

S. 327

To establish the Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge, Jefferson County, State of Washington.

IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES

JANUARY 29 (legislative day, JANUARY 5), 1981

Mr. JACKSON (for himself and Mr. GORTON) introduced the following bill; which was read twice and referred to the Committee on Environment and Public Works

---

A BILL

To establish the Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge, Jefferson County, State of Washington.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That this Act may be cited as the "Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge Act".

SEC. 2. (a) FINDINGS.—The Congress finds that—

(1) Protection Island provides nesting habitat for 72 per centum of the entire seabird population of Puget Sound and the Strait of Juan de Fuca;

(2) this island also provides refuge for other species, including the endangered bald eagle and the harbor seal; and

(3) this island is a nationally significant environmental resource threatened with destruction through residential and related development.

(b) POLICY.—It is therefore declared to be the policy of the Congress in this Act to preserve Protection Island through the establishment of a Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge as part of the National Wildlife Refuge System.

SEC. 3. As used in this Act:

(a) The term "refuge" means the Protection Island National Wildlife refuge that includes those lands and waters, and interests therein, located in Jefferson County, State of Washington, that are depicted on the map entitled "Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge", dated September 1980, and on file at the United States Fish and Wildlife Service.

(b) The term "Secretary " means the Secretary of the Interior.

SEC. 4. The Secretary is authorized to acquire lands and waters or interests therein within the boundaries of the refuge by donation, purchase with donated or appropriated funds or exchange. In order to lessen the impact of Federal acquisition on the present owners, the Secretary shall give special consideration to providing for extended-use reservations to the extent compatible with the purposes for which the refuge is established and effective management of the refuge.

SEC. 5. The Secretary shall establish the refuge by publication of a notice to that effect in the Federal Register at such time as he determines that lands, waters, and interests therein sufficient to constitute an efficiently administrable refuge have been acquired. The Secretary may make such minor revisions in the boundaries of the refuge as may be appropriate to carry out the provisions of this Act

SEC. 6. Prior to the establishment of the refuge and thereafter, the Secretary shall administer the lands, waters, and interests therein acquired for the refuge in accordance with the National Wildlife Refuge System Administration Act of 1966 (16 U.S.C. 66dd–ee). The Secretary may utilize such additional statutory authority as may be available to him for the conservation and development of wildlife and natural resources, the development of outdoor recreation opportunities compatible with the wildlife resources, and interpretive education as he deems appropriate to carry out the purposes of this Act.

SEC. 7. There are authorized to be appropriated $5,000,000 for acquisition of lands and waters and interests therein.

○

II

97TH CONGRESS
2D SESSION

H. R. 1486

To establish the Protection Island Wildlife Refuge, Jefferson County, State of Washington.

IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES

DECEMBER 15 (legislative day, NOVEMBER 30), 1981

Read twice and referred to the Committee on Energy and Natural Resources

FEBRUARY 2 (legislative day, JANUARY 25), 1982

Committee discharged; re-referred to the Committee on Environment and Public Works by unanimous consent

---

AN ACT

To establish the Protection Island Wildlife Refuge, Jefferson County, State of Washington.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That this Act may be cited as the "Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge Act".

SEC. 2. The Congress finds that—

(1) Protection Island provides nesting habitat for 72 per centum of the entire seabird population of Puget Sound and the Strait of Juan de Fuca;

(2) this island also provides refuge for other species, including the endangered bald eagle and the harbor seal; and

(3) this island is a nationally significant environmental resource threatened with destruction through residential and related development.

SEC. 3. As used in this Act:

(a) The term "refuge" means the Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge that includes those lands and waters, and interests therein, located in Jefferson County, State of Washington, that are depicted on the map entitled "Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge", dated September , 1980, and on file at the United States Fish and Wildlife Service. The purposes of the refuge are to provide habitat for a broad diversity of bird species, with particular emphasis on protecting the nesting habitat of the bald eagle, tufted puffin, rhinoceros auklet, pigeon guillemot, and pelagic cormorant; to protect the hauling-out area of harbor seals; and to provide for scientific research and wildlife-oriented public education and interpretation.".

(b) The term "Secretary" means the Secretary of the Interior.

SEC. 4. (a) Subject to subsections (b) and (c), the Secretary is authorized to acquire lands and waters or interests therein within the boundaries of the refuge by donation, purchase with donated or appropriated funds, or exchange.

(b)(1) In the case of any person who is the owner of land that—

(A) is within the boundaries of the refuge and contains a structure, suitable for use as a personal residence, that was located on the land on January 1, 1981; and

(B) in the judgment of the Secretary the United States should acquire a fee simple interest therein;

the Secretary shall first offer to acquire the land subject to a life use, or, at the option of the owner, to an extended use reservation for a shorter term of years, subject to such terms and conditions as the Secretary deems necessary or appropriate to insure that the land will be used in a manner that is compatible with the purposes for which the refuge is established.

(2) Acquisition of land subject to life uses or other extended use reservations under paragraph (1) shall be made on the basis of the fair market value of the land and improvements thereon at the time of acquisition less 1 per centum of such value for each year of the reservation. The term of life uses shall be calculated on an actuarial basis.

(c) With respect to land within the boundaries of the refuge other than land described in subsection (b), the Secretary, in order to lessen the impact of Federal question on the present owners, shall give special consideration to providing for extended use reservations to the extent compatible with the purposes for which the refuge is established.

SEC. 5. The Secretary shall establish the refuge by publication of a notice to that effect in the Federal Register at such time as he determines that lands, waters, and interests therein sufficient to constitute an efficiently administrable refuge have been acquired. The Secretary may make such minor revisions in the boundaries of the refuge as may be appropriate to carry out the provisions of this Act.

SEC. 6. Prior to the establishment of the refuge and thereafter, the Secretary shall administer the lands, waters, and interests therein acquired for the refuge in accordance with the National Wildlife Refuge System Administration Act of 1966 (16 U.S.C. 668dd–ee). The Secretary may utilize such additional statutory authority as may be available to him for the conservation and development of wildlife and natural resources, the development of outdoor recreation opportunities compatible with the wildlife resources, and interpretive education as he deems appropriate to carry out the purposes of the refuge.

SEC. 7. Beginning October 1, 1982, there are authorized to be appropriated $5,000,000 for acquisition of lands and waters, and interests therein, for the refuge.

Passed the House of Representatives December 15, 1981.

Attest: EDMUND L. HENSHAW, JR.,
Clerk.

By W. RAYMOND COLLEY,
Deputy Clerk.

Brian J. Boyle
Commissioner of Public Lands

April 14, 1982

The Honorable John Chafee, Chairman
Subcommittee on Environmental Pollution
Suite 4204 Dirksen Building
Washington, D.C. 20510

Dear Mr. Chairman:

I understand your subcommittee has scheduled consideration of S. 327, a bill to establish the Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge in the State of Washington

Let me assure you of my strong personal support for this legislation.

Dr. Gordon Alcorn, University of Puget Sound, is Chairman of our Natural Heritage Advisory Council and a nationally recognized authority on birds. He has prepared the attached summary statement on the regional and national importance of Protection Island as a habitat for sea birds.

The concept of a Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge is broadly supported by the Washington State congressional delegation, federal and state natural resource agencies and nearly all of the major northwest conservation organizations. We are hopeful that members of your subcommittee will have an early opportunity to consider this broad base of support and strong justification for establishing this refuge.

Thank you for your timely consideration of this important measure.

Sincerely,

Brian Boyle

Brian Boyle
Commissioner of Public Lands

BB:cpm

cc: Senator Slade Gorton
Senator Henry Jackson
Senator Robert T. Stafford

Department of Natural Resources
Olympia, Washington 98504
206 753-5317

WASHINGTON STATE DEPT OF GAME J
600 NORTH CAPITOL WAY
OLYMPIA WA 98504

western union Mailgram

4-0504575036 02/05/82 ICS IPMMTZZ CSP WSHB
2067535710 MGM TDMT OLYMPIA WA 168 02-05 0510P

FEB 8 '82

For the record

SENATOR HENRY M JACKSON
137 RUSSELL SENATE OFFICE BLDG
WASHINGTON DC 20510

BELOW IS A COPY OF MESSAGE SENT TO SENATOR JOHN H CHAFEE CHAIRMAN SUB-COMMITTE ON ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION

DEAR SENATOR CHAFEE

AS DIRECTOR OF THE WASHINGTON STATE DEPARTMENT OF GAME I WISH TO ADD MY SUPPORT TO SENATE BILL 327 WHICH IS SCHEDULED FOR HEARING ON MONDAY FEBRUARY 8, 1982.

OUR DEPARTMENT CONTROLS APPROXIMATELY 1/8 OF PROTECTION ISLAND'S WEST END AS A SEABIRD SANCTUARY AND FEEL STRONGLY THAT WE SHOULD CONTINUE TO RETAIN THIS OWNERSHIP AND ENTER INTO AN AGREEMENT WITH THE U.S. FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE FOR CO-MANAGEMENT OF THE ISLAND.

PROTECTION ISLAND SEABIRD POPULATION AND ITS HABITAT IS AN EXTREMELY VALUABLE COMPONENT OF WASHINGTON STATE WILDLIFE HERITAGE. THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE PROTECTION ISLAND NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE IS STRONGLY SUPPORTED BY THE CITIZENS OF OUR STATE AND WE HAVE CONTINUOUSLY ENDORSED ITS PROTECTION.

CC: HONORABLE SLADE GORTON
    HONORABLE HENRY M JACKSON
    HONORABLE DON BONKER
    HONORABLE MICHAEL E LOWRY

FRANK R LOCKARD
DIRECTOR
WASHINGTON STATE DEPT OF GAME

17:11 EST

MGMCOMP

5241 (R1/78)

Senator Henry M. Jackson
United States Senate
Washington D.C. 20510

Janaury 28, 1982

FEB 8 10 58 AM '82

Dear Sir:

I purchased my undeveloped lot on Protection Island because it was not accessible to the general public. I wanted an area that would remain as a principally undeveloped vacation area, as did my fellow property owners. Should the pending bills be passed allowing the Fish & Wildlife Service access to the Island for use as a refuge, let it be known that I am definitely opposed to the simple acquisition of my property by the Federal Government. I feel that this acquisition would be an imposition on my rights as a United States Citizen. I have no desire to sell or relinquish the ownership of my land, even if I am not allowed to make any improvements on the lot.

In the event that the Fish & Wildlife Service does acquire Protection Island for a sea bird refuge, I feel they should consider the recommendations of using easements and right of ways to accomplish their goal. Please note that the Protection Island Beach Club has offered to lease to the Fish & Wildlife Service the Rhinoceros Auklet nesting areas on the cliffs. This lease would insure the protection of 85% of the nesting Auklets on the Island. Consider the following points of interest:

1 - 84% of all the Rhinoceros Auklets in the United States (specifically Washington and Alaska) are already protected by sanctions and refuges.
2 - Enforcing the existing Migratory Bird Treaty Act by the United States Fish & Wildlife Service and Washington State Game Department would accomplish the same objectives as the proposed bill at a lesser cost to the taxpayer. Based on 21,000 pairs of nesting birds on Protection Island with the initial approporiations of $5,000,000.00, the cost to implement this bill can be conservatively estimated to be $238.10 per pair of sea birds.
3 - Of the 14 National Wildlife Refuges and 3 National Parks in the State of Washington, three refuges to protect the sea birds are in the close vicinity of Protection Island.
4 - Presently 30% of the land in the State of Washington is already owned by the Federal Government.

Isn't it possible that if the Fish & Wildlife Service were to obtain all or part of the Island that the proposed action would end up being futile in light of the present budget cutbacks now in effect? Isn't it only fair that the taxpayers be allowed to voice their opinion before such actions take place? Would it not be better to work with the present property owners to insure the safety of the wildlife? Wouldn't it be a better economical move to keep the property taxes on this land coming in and not create another financial burden for the United States Government? Maybe those monies that would have been spent on buying Protection Island could be better spent on the upkeep and maintenance of our present parks. Understandably, the Audubon Society is highly in favor of passing the proposed bill, but it is us, the taxpayers and property owners, that will pay for the project. In these times when taxpayers are already heavily burdened, how can the Audubon Society justify another project such as this when there are better alternatives.

In summary, I feel that the total acquisition of Protection Island for a wildlife refuge disregarding the private ownership of the land is wrong. With the use of easements, right of ways and leasing of the nesting grounds, the sea birds and the property owners can co-exist peaceably as they have been for many, many years.

I request that a copy of this letter be included in the official hearings record. I would also like a copy of the Bill "S 327" and the transcript of the hearings be sent to me at the address indicated below.

Sincerely,

Geo E Adams

George E. Adams
Post Office Box 321
Sequim, Washington 98382

TESTIMONY REGARDING THE PROTECTION ISLAND
NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE BILL, S327

Submitted by Marty Bluewater
13517 17th N.E.
Seattle, WA 98125 (206) 365-1508

February 5, 1982
(For Official Hearing Record)

Senator Slade Gorton
U.S. Senate Building
Washington, D.C. 20510

As a very concerned property owner on Protection Island, I want to comment on specific aspects on the pending legislation.

My more personal and emotional feelings regarding my relationship with Protection Island have been outlined in previous testimony before the House Subcommittee (copy attached).

As an Air Force Veteran, a Native American and an upper-level administrator within municipal government, I am well aware of how the wheels of the political and legislative process can oftentimes roll right over legitimate needs and rights of minority interests before there is even time to react.

The Rights, needs and concerns of the property owners should not be overlooked or neglected in any way simply because it is so easy for the system to do. Quite the contrary, I believe that the foundation of our governmental process is to sacrifice needs of minority interests only when there is no reasonable alternative and only after all reasonable efforts to employ the vast resources of the system have been made. Particularly this is true when an individual has been placed in a defensive position for reasons that are not the result of any personal actions on the part of the individual.

My specific concerns are as follows:

--- Question the need to establish a Protection Island Wildlife Refuge.

There are presently adequate laws and regulations that properly enforced would protect the wildlife values of the Island. Beyond that, it would only require minimal and I think acceptable compromises between the government and property owners to establish a very satisfactory agreement protecting the future needs of all concerned parties.

--- Life-use provisions of the current legislation.

Given that a Wildlife Refuge Bill probably is inevitable, the most important and basic issue involved is the status of those property owners who have no desire whatsoever to in any way alter or minimize their present and future planned relationship with Protection Island.

Regrettably, just the mere fact that Protection Island has become an issue means that all of us have already lost a great deal and what we must now do is pursue everything humanly possible to minimize those loses, many of which could never be adequately expressed on paper or through words.

I feel that ensuring the continued use of Protection Island by those owners who desire such is a basic right that should not even be questioned! As such, an adequate support system for those lot owners who remain on the Island then becomes the real critical issue and the effort and resources necessary to develop an equitable long-term arrangement should be considered a basic and mandatory cost of creating a Protection Island Wildlife Refuge.

Mankind is in the unique position of having the power to protect and enhance Earth's enviroment. Beyond protecting the wildlife for it's own sake, is not the greater goal to protect it for the enrichment of the human experience? Beyond that, should not the greatest goal of all be that of protecting the right of mankind to enjoy the human experience as freely and harmoniously as possible?

For me personally, preserving and enjoying the natural beauty of the Earth and its wildlife is only less important than preserving my right to pursue freedom and harmony as I define it. In my life, however, these things are so intricately interwoven that the whole has become much greater than the sum of its parts, particularly as it relates to Protection Island. I am part of Protection Island and it is part of me and no power on Earth should have the right to threaten this relationship. Any efforts to preserve the unique wildlife of Protection Island should never overlook the most unique species of all, namely myself and the various other property owners who share the essence of what I am writing here.

I purchased my land on Protection Island as an investment and for recreational purposes. Over the course of the past few years, hundreds of pages of material have been produced from a variety of private and public sources documenting the uniqueness of Protection Island. And as with a fine diamond, the value of an item is very much based upon its unique and rare qualities.

Land is oftentimes a long-term investment and I have no doubt whatsoever that almost all of the current developmental problems on Protection Island would be solved through time and technology. Therefore, given a properly functioning development combined with the unique characteristics of the Island, the future value of land on Protection Island would be almost priceless or certainly that of a fine diamond. I sincerely hope that this fact does not become an issue of dispute.

For as mentioned, it is the support system of life-use residents that is my greatest concern and which I hope remains my only concern. However, I believe there are reasonable options to protect the basic future needs of the land owners who would remain part of a Protection Island Wildlife Refuge.

Initially, property owners purchased their land with the understanding that in time there would be a functioning marina, maintained roads, public park areas, a maintained airstrip, a suitable water system, security, etc. I have no reason to believe that over time these things would not have come about in the absence of any Wildlife Refuge being established out of the Island. In the presence of a Wildlife Refuge, I still see no reason why any such reasonable support systems should be sacrificed by the remaining lot owners.

However, being a reasonable man, I have no fear of reasonable compromise in order to reach reasonable solutions to my current ordeal with Protection Island. I therefore propose that the following occur beyond the Life-Use provisions, beyond being paid a fair market value, beyond retaining necessary support systems (marina, roads, water system, etc.) and beyond my being recognized as an important part of this process:

> Proposal: That the one percent per annum based on life tenancy amount to be paid by remaining Island users be placed in a trust account for the purpose of helping to meet the on-going maintenance and operation costs of the Island. The actual details of this could take many forms such as dividing the interest amoung the residents, the government and the loan principal. In any case, I see several options through this arrangement which could be finalized at a later date. For a relatively minor cost, an equitable and reasonable and logical system could be divised under this proposal. I hope that this basic idea can be explored as quickly as possible and would like to know what can be done to make this or any similar proposal possible.

I do not pretend to understand the details of the legislative process but do know that it is easy to be left out of it. I sincerely hope in this instance however, that everyone concerned will take the time and effort to make it right for us all since the ultimate decision will probably last a lifetime.

I pray to God and hope to hell that someone who cares and matters read this letter. I did not choose to be involved in this situation but here I am and I'm here to stay. To adequately communicate the priceless experience of being part of Protection Island may be impossible. However, I do remember one lady who presented testimony at a previous hearing to the effect that because of access problems, maintenance problems, high winds, etc., Protection Island seemed like an unlikely and unfit place for human activity and habitation. Well, I have stood upon the high cliffs of the Island in winds in excess of 60 MPH just yards away from numerous seagulls playing and fighting the updrafts unable to hear much above the roar in my ears. The clouds above collided with the nearby snow capped mountain range beyond a sea that appeared way past the boiling point as the waves on the shore below exploded into white light when they crossed the path of the Sun. True, these were conditions that one does not experience in everyday life, but I did not feel my humanity was threatened at all; on the contrary, I never felt more alive!!

Sincerely,

Marty Bluewater

Marty Bluewater

TESTIMONY REGARDING THE PROTECTION ISLAND NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE BILL, S327

Submitted by Marty Bluewater
13517 17th N.E.
Seattle, WA 98125 (206) 365-1508

Congressman Don Bonker
House Office Building
Washington, D.C. 20510

I am deeply concerned about the proposed Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge Bill, S327. A process is occurring here that is almost beyond my comprehension and suddenly I find myself in a situation where, through no fault of my own, I am forced to defend what I consider some of my more basic rights as a United States citizen. I am prepared to go to whatever limits necessary to retain my property on Protection Island. However, I sincerely hope that the ultimate outcome of the current process will be a sensible agreement that will avoid costly, unfair and heartbreaking problems after the fact. Although it almost seems corny and naive to say in this day and age, I think that if everyone involved takes the time to seriously consider all issues involved and provides a little more than "rubber stamp" commitment and dedication, then the rights of all will be protected as much as possible.

I have owned property on Protection Island for ten years now and am one of its more frequent visitors. I have built a small house on my land and purchased a small cabin cruiser in order to have unlimited access to the Island.

Protection Island is one of the most beautiful places I have ever been and is a very special and important part of my lifestyle. I have spent many holidays there and intend to retire there and would in fact choose to be buried there if I could somehow make that choice.

With regard to the future of the Island, I have two major concerns. First that the Island always remain the special place that it now is and secondly, that my rights as a property owner are not lost. I believe that both of these things are possible. To me, nothing is more important than preserving the land, the sea and the wildlife that grows from it. As an Indian, I can look into the past and not see much evidence that the government can necessarily manage or protect the land any better than concerned private individuals. I find it very disturbing when it seems the government is saying to me "you may own the property, you may have been there first, you may not be hurting anything and you may be happy there, but we are going to take it away from you!"

As society becomes more complex, it seems that all too often, in order to "protect the majority", the minority or individual gets stepped on. This is not the intent of majority rule nor in the design of the American Constitution. More and more the individual is becoming a pawn in some grand game and nobody seems to even know what teams are playing and what the rules are.

It is precisely for these reasons and concerns that I searched for a place like Protection Island to begin with. I feel that I have worked hard to become a productive member of society and am reasonably successful in my professional endeavors. However, these things are only important in so far as they enable me to pursue and enjoy a meaningful lifestyle as I individually define it. With Protection Island, I have been able to create a sanctuary that provides some refuge from the many trappings of modern society. I have no phone there, no electricity, no unnecessary government and it is perfect. This did not happen accidentally and I have worked hard to build what I have there.

Supposedly, what is great about out country is that a person, if he is willing, can be free to pursue his dreams. I bought my land on the Island in order to have property I could call my own. No matter what else happened, at least I felt I would have something special that could not be taken away from me. Now it seems that some of the very things I deliberately worked to avoid are threatening to shatter this dream. This is a very sad irony.

I cannot conceive of giving up, selling or losing my property on Protection Island. I am willing to do anything that will prevent this. Also, I am perfectly willing to assist with the development of any safeguards necessary to ensure that the unique fragile character of the Island is adequately protected. I do not believe that these things are mutually exclusive.

As far as I am concerned, the swallows that nest under my roof, the chipmonks that live under my deck and the numerous seagulls and auklets that nest in my front yard share ownership of that land with me. I think we make good neighbors. All I want from that land is to be able to enjoy the wildlife and the sounds of the earth and the sea.

I am willing to continue to work hard to be able to enjoy these simple things. I am not willing to lose what I already own and should just be able to keep for as long as I choose. I believe compromises exist that can protect the interests of all concerned parties and which should be pursued with the greatest of effort.

With regard to the Congressional bill itself, the apparent terms of compensation to lot owners is scary to say the least. I suppose that maybe I should expect to be shafted all the way around, but I can still hope for some sort of fairness anyway. Money itself is rather meaningless to me with regard to my place on the Island, for I doubt that I would willingly sell it for any price and I mean that sincerely.

However, the land cost, and the extraordinary expenses and effort involved with building on an island should not be overlooked. To try to replace what I have there somewhere else is a staggering thought to me and I do not know of anywhere I could do it anyway. I have explored most of the Northwest by water and Protection Island is unique beyond question.

In summary, all that I can say is that I pray a combination of God, Country and reasonable men can help me keep what I love so much. Probably though, I will have to fight for my rights and although this is a different kind of conflict, I am reminded of the words of a great Indian leader -- "If we surrender, we die!"

Sincerely,

Marty Bluewater
13517 17th NE
Seattle, WA 98125
(206) 365-1508

cc: President Ronald Reagon
The White House
Washington, D.C. 20510

Senator Henry M. Jackson
Senator Slade Gorton
United States Senate Building
Washington, D.C. 20510

James Watt
Secretary of the Interior
Washington, D.C. 20510

John Breaux, Chairman
The Fisheries & Wildlife Subcommittee
of the Merchant Marine Committee
H2-544 House Annex
Washington, D.C. 20575

Congressmen Joel Pritchard, Al Swift, Mike Lowry, Norman Dicks
House Office Building, Washington, D.C. 20515

C

Feb. 3, 1982

Senator Henry Jackson
Senate Office Bldg.
Washington D. C.
20510

Dear Senator Jackson:

We wish to support bill S 327 to make Protection Island a Wild Life Sanctuary. We would like these remarks be made part of the hearing testimony to be heard the week beginning Feb. 8, 1982.

In addition we do appreciate the restriction of aircraft over the island.

Being a native of Washington State we feel there is no place as beautiful and we as citizens intend to keep it that way and need your support.

Sincerely,

Naoma E. Haakenson
Route 1 Box 449 J
Port Ludlow, Washington
98365

[illegible] BUREAU OF BUSINESS PRACTICE INC WATERFORD CONN

September 28, 1981

The Honorable Henry M. Jackson
U. S. Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510

Dear Senator Jackson:

As owners of property and a permanent residence on Protection Island (one of approximately twelve permanent residences on the island) we wish to make the following comments relative to the consideration of S. 327, the Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge Act, which is coming up for a hearing on October 15, 1981.

We purchased property on Protection Island in 1968 for recreational use and future retirement use, then to pass on to our heirs. The value of this property as a "people sanctuary" cannot be measured in money, nor can the right of private property ownership be bought from the citizens of this country.

As frequent weekend residents and vacationers on Protection Island for the past 13 years we have had an opportunity to observe the successful coexistence of people and the wildlife which abounds in its natural state on the island. In fact, increases in some bird species' populations have been noted in studies sponsored by the State Game Department. In addition, a bald eagle pair successfully reared two young this year in spite of people occasionally walking or driving on the road under their nest. The relatively few property owners who use the island at the present time recognize its value as a wildlife area and serve as trustees to maintain and protect the resources and character of the island.

The majority of the critical nesting areas are already protected by the beach club's protective covenants, a State game sanctuary, or are in community property plats or sheer cliffs where no building or development will occur. This leaves the entire central portion of the island available for human use which in no way endangers the majority of the sensitive bird sites. These sites comprise a relatively small proportion of the total area of the island.

In conclusion, it is our belief that the wildlife of Protection Island will continue to thrive under the present program of private ownership, use and management with the cooperation, assistance and advice from appropriate wildlife agencies and groups, as opposed to governmental confiscation of private property and subsequent opening of the island to public intrusion and detrimental impact. In addition, private management costs taxpayers nothing.

We wish to request that the right of condemnation be waived from this bill. Please include this letter in the records of the hearing proceedings and send us a copy.

Sincerely,

George Holtzner
Linda M. Holtzner

George & Linda Holtzner
11900 - 156th Ave. SE
Renton, WA 98056
Phone: (206)226-6056

cc: Senator Slade Gorton

OLYMPIC PENINSULA AUDUBON SOCIETY

FEB 4 1 05 PM '82

February 1, 1982
127 Libby Street
Sequim, Wa. 98382

Honorable Henry Jackson
United States Senate
Washington, D.C. 20510

Dear Senator Jackson,

The Olympic Peninsula Audubon Society is the new owner of Lot 62 - Divison 1 on Protection Island. Our chapter is very much in favor of converting the entire island into a National Wildlife Refuge. We have enjoyed watching the puffins, auklets, and other birds that nest there. Keeping the island in its natural state is vital to all the birds and animals that live there.

We understand that Senate Bill S-327 will be coming up for consideration in the near future. We urge you to vote for this bill as written and ask that this letter be included as part of the testimony.

Sincerely yours,

Henry R. Hoekstra

Henry R. Hoekstra, President O.P.A.S.

for the record Jan 21, 1981

Dear Senator Jackson.

JAN 25 10 21 AM '82

We own a lot on Protection Isl This lot was bought 14 yrs ago for $3,500. We fly and this was an ideal spot, and the price was right Now the Fed Gov't will take it for a song.

The land assesement has been depressed the last several yrs for lack of water. This is a real opportunity for "Big Gov't" to jump to the rescue I feel this is a hold up If the Gov't thinks it can pay me the present assesement value, I refuse to sell. If I am forced to sell, I feel I should get a suitable amount to buy another lot with similar advantages in the area; (marina, air field, view, etc)

My main objection to the whole purchase is that the Gov't surely had the opportunity to buy when the developers purchased the property 14 yrs ago.

I request my letter be submitted in your official hearings.

Sincerely
Pat Watkins
18706 - 60th NE
Seattle Wa. 98155.

P.S. My husband is a home builder, our feeling is the Gov't is forcing us to throw in the towel. If our lot is taken by the Fed Gov't that will just about do it

9609-192 Ave. E.
Sumner, Wa. 98390
February 11, 1982

FEB 16 8 35 AM '82

Senator Henry M. Jackson
Senate Office Bldg.,
Washington, D.C.

Dear Senator Jackson:

We are, once again, expressing our opinion on the Protection Island Nat'l Wildlife Refuge Bill.

We favor the governments buying the island property, provided we all receive the fair market value for our lots.

We shall appreciate having our view expressed in the official hearing record.

Respectfully,
Ken and Doris Ziegler
Prot. Isl. property owner

PARCEL MASTER LIST, JEFFERSON COUNTY ASSESSOR, PROTECTION ISLAND PROPERTIES, JANUARY 28, 1982

PARCEL NO	BILLING NAME	LEGAL DESCRIPTION	DATE 0/00/00	THRU TODAY	ACRES	VALUE	TOTAL VALUE
990801001	PICKART, TERRY A. 2846 SW 111TH PLACE SEATTLE, WA 98188	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 1	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,500	1,500
990801002	WARNEKING, GEORGE E. 19326 66TH W. LYNNWOOD, WA 98036 PROTECTION ISLAND CO.	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 2	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,800	1,800
990801003	PRATT, LARRY R. 10821 35TH AVE. SW SEATTLE, WA 98146	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 3	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,800	1,800
990801004	NELSON, HANS E. 9610 MARMOUNT DRIVE NW SEATTLE, WA 98107	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 4	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,800	1,800
990801005	CLARKE, VINCENT B. 22832 27TH AVENUE SOUTH DES MOINES, WA 98198	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 5	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,700	1,700
990801006	BERGER, FRANCIS C. 320 NE SERPENTINE PLACE SEATTLE, WA 98155 LINKLATER, WM.A.	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 6	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,300	1,300
990801007	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 7	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,300	1,300
990801008	DANIELSON, GERALD G. 713 W 18TH PLACE MC MINNVILLE, OR 97128	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 8	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,400	1,400
990801009	MILLER, JAMES D. 14912 SE 44TH PL BELLEVUE, WA 98006	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 9	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,100	1,100
990801010	WILKERSON, NOEL R. 17633 SE 299TH PL KENT, WA 98031	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 10	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		950	950
990801011	PARDUE ET AL, IONE 10208 MONTROSE AVE SW TACOMA, WA 98499	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 11	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,300	1,300

PARCEL NO	BILLING NAME	LEGAL DESCRIPTION	DATE 0/00/00 THRU TODAY		ACRES	VALUE	TOTAL VALUE
990801012	HAINES, BYRON D. 100 PISMO ST #112 PISMO BEACH, CA 93449	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 12	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,100	1,100
990801013	SLIVINSKI, STEPHEN P. 2613 DRIFTWOOD DR E SUMNER, WA 98390	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 13	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,100	1,100
990801014	HENDRIKX, EILEEN L. 23020 25TH AVE SO #13 KENT, WA 98031 PROTECTION ISLAND CO.	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 14	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,200	1,200
990801015	WYDLER, ARTHUR E. 9806 59TH DR. NE MARYSVILLE, WA 98270 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 15	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,200	1,200
990801016	HOLTZ, ROBERT C. 9360 SE STATE HWY 160 PORT ORCHARD, WA 98366	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 16	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,200	1,200
990801017	SMITH, DENNY L.C. 1145 SHERMAN ST DENVER, CO 80203	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 17	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,350	1,350
990801018	DECORVET, ERNEST ROUTE 1, BOX 399X POULSBO, WA 98370 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 18	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,400	1,400
990801019	BAKER, JOHN W. 14335 109TH AVE NE KIRKLAND, WA 98033 SCHATZ, BERTRAM	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 19	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,400	1,400
990801020	JACK, ROY W. 13272 E 43RD DR YUMA, AZ 85364	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 20	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,400	1,400
990801021	WILDER, DAVID 4959 EASTVIEW DR. SW PT. ORCHARD, WA 98366 NEVA, ANNA W.	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 21	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,450	1,450
990801022	KLEKER, KENNETH H. 10860 KAMISHAK BAY CIR ANCHORAGE, AK 99502 STOUT, DAN M.	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 22	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,450	1,450

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME                LEGAL DESCRIPTION              DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY           ACRES          VALUE    TOTAL VALUE

990801023 MILLAR, JOHN F.              PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND                       1,450
          22966 PAUL REVERE DRIVE      23                      TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          CALABASAS, CA  91302                                 USE CODE
          DILLON, HAROLD N.                                    EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                                1,450

990801024 WEBB, FRANKLIN               PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND                       1,600
          P.O. BOX 80                  24                      TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SNOQUALMIE, WA 98065                                 USE CODE
          GARDNER, PAUL G.                                     EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                                1,600

990801025 JACOBSEN, KARL JON           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND                       1,450
          P.O. BOX 1215                25                      TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          PORT TOWNSEND, WA  98368                             USE CODE
                                                               EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                                1,450

990801026 LYONS, ROBERT D.             PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND                       1,350
          10805 37TH AVE. SE           26                      TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          EVERETT, WA 98204                                    USE CODE
                                                               EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                                1,350

990801027 DILLON, HAROLD N.            PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND                       1,350
          1344 SOUTH CAMANO WAY        27                      TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          CAMANO ISLAND, WA  98292                             USE CODE
                                                               EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                                1,350

990801028 SMITH, ROBERT D.             PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND                       1,200
          27 155TH SW                  28                      TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          ALDERWOOD MANOR, WA 98036                            USE CODE
          SOUND PROPERTIES INC.                                EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                                1,200

990801029 ROMINES, MARJORIE A.         PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND                       1,200
          X PATRICK ROMINES            29                      TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          14041  15TH AVE NE #312A                             USE CODE
          SEATTLE, WA 98125                                    EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                                1,200

990801030 KNOLES, PAULA                PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND                       1,200
          E 1716 QUEEN                 30                      TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SPOKANE, WA 99207                                    USE CODE
                                                               EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                                1,200

990801031 TODD, DOROTHY H.             PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND                       1,350
          308 E REPUBLICAN             31                      TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98102                                   USE CODE
          -                                                    EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                                1,350

990801032 ROWETT, DUANE                PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND                       1,250
          2010 75TH                    32                      TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          EVERETT, WA  98203                                   USE CODE
          GUNDERSON, GEORGE                                    EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                                1,250

990801033 RUESINK, EDNA V. (TATE)      PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND                       1,200
          C/O CANTON VARIETY           33                      TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          CANTON, MN  55922                                    USE CODE
          PROTECTION ISLAND CO.                                EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                                1,200
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME               LEGAL DESCRIPTION            DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY         ACRES       VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990801034 RUESINK, EDNA V. (TATE)    PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                   1,200
          C/O CANTON VARIETY         34                    TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          CANTON, MN  55922                                USE CODE
          PROTECTION ISLAND CO.                            EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                             1,200

990801035 HAINES, BYRON D.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                   1,200
          100 PISMO ST #112          35                    TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          PISMO BEACH, CA 93449                            USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                             1,200

990801036 HAINES, BYRON D.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                   1,200
          100 PISMO ST #112          36                    TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          PISMO BEACH, CA 93449                            USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                             1,200

990801037 RIGGS, BILL                PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                   1,200
          4406 225TH PLACE SW        37                    TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          MTLAKE TERRACE, WA  98043                        USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                             1,200

990801038 WICKLUND, ARVID B.         PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                   1,200
          P.O. BOX 152               38                    TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          HANSVILLE, WA  98340                             USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                             1,200

990801039 RICHARDSON, RALPH H.       PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                   1,200
          8868 SE 72ND PLACE         39                    TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          MERCER ISLAND, WA  98040                         USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                             1,200

990801040 SHUFORD, DAVID STEELE      PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                   1,200
          1163 RAFAEL ST. N.         40                    TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SALEM, OR  97303                                 USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                             1,200

990801041 SWEARINGEN, DAVID B.       PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                 . 1,200
          707 S 54TH STREET          41                    TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          TACOMA, WA  98408                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                             1,200

990801042 HUGHES, VIVIAN DORIS       PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                   1,200
          17017 34TH AVENUE S.       42                    TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA  98188                               USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                             1,200

990801043 NW ESCROW OF BELLEVUE INC PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND                   1,200
          P.O. BOX 787               43                    TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          BELLEVUE, WA  98004                              USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                             1,200

990801044 PRIME MTGE & INV INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                   1,200
          P.O BOX 787                44                    TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          BELLEVUE, WA 98009                               USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                             1,200
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME              LEGAL DESCRIPTION             DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY         ACRES       VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990801045 HENDRICKSON, REED G.      PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                   1,200
          2823 ALDERWOOD AVE        45                   TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          BELLINGHAM, WA 98225                           USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                               1,200

990801046 COSTON, WILLIS A.         PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                   1,200
          8851 31ST SW              46                   TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA  98126                             USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                               1,200

990801047 RENNEMO, RONALD EDWARD    PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                   1,200
          16914 SE 41ST             47                   TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          BELLEVUE, WA 98008                             USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                               1,200

990801048 RENNEMO, RONALD EDWARD    PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                   1,200
          16914 SE 41ST             48                   TAX DiST    1-50H2     13
          BELLEVUE, WA 98008                             USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                               1,200

990801049 RENNEMO, RONALD EDWARD    PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                   1,200
          16914 SE 41ST             49                   TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          BELLEVUE, WA 98008                             USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                               1,200

990801050 PALECK, ROBERT H.         PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                   1,200
          2730 INDIANA ST.          50                   TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          NAPA, CA 94558                                 USE CODE
          PROTECTION ISLAND CO.                          EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                               1,200

990801051 SANDERS, LEO W.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                   1,200
          141 UMPQUA COLLEGE RD     51                   TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          ROSEBURG, OR 97470                             USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                               1,200

990801052 SANDERS, LEO W.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                   1,200
          141 UMPQUA COLLEGE RD     52                   TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          ROSEBURG, OR 97470                             USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                               1,200

990801053 ELLIS EXECUTOR, H.I.      PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                   1,250
          4101 WOODLWN AVE. N       53                   TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98103                              USE CODE
          GUNDERSON ESTATE, GEORGE                       EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                               1,250

990801054 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.     PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                   1,250
          P O BOX 66190             54                   TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                               1,250

990801055 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.     PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                   1,250
          P O BOX 66190             55                   TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                               1,250
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME                LEGAL DESCRIPTION          DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY         ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990801056 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                   1,250
          P O BOX 66190              56                  TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE                     IMPROVEMENTS                          1,250

990801057 PRIME MTGE & INV INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                   1,200
          P O BOX 787                57                  TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          BELLEVUE, WA 98009                             USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE                     IMPROVEMENTS                          1,200

990801058 JOHNSON, RUNAR D.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                   1,200
          P.O. BOX 1116              58                  TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEQUIM, WA  98382                              USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE                     IMPROVEMENTS                          1,200

990801059 ALBUS, W.W.                PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                   1,200
          1176 NIAGRIA               59                  TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          ASTORIA, OR 97103                              USE CODE
          READ, WALTER G.                                EXEMPT CODE                     IMPROVEMENTS                          1,200

990801060 COX, MARJORIE A.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                   1,200
          APT. 301 13011 12TH SW     60                  TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98146                              USE CODE
          LOVELACE, MICHAEL JOAN                         EXEMPT CODE                     IMPROVEMENTS                          1,200

990801061 COX, MARJORIE A.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                   1,200
          13011 12TH AVE SW #301     61                  TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98146                              USE CODE
          LOVELACE, MICHAEL JOAN                         EXEMPT CODE                     IMPROVEMENTS                          1,200

990801062 ADMIRALTY AUDUBON SOCIETY PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND
          P O BOX 666                62                  TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          PORT TOWNSEND, WA 98368                        USE CODE
                                     EXEMPT              EXEMPT CODE 9                   IMPROVEMENTS

990801063 ADMIRALTY AUDUBON SOCIETY PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND
          P O BOX 666                63                  TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          PORT TOWNSEND, WA 98368                        USE CODE
                                     EXEMPT .            EXEMPT CODE 9                   IMPROVEMENTS

990801064 MAY, WESLEY C.             PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                   1,350
          418 FALCON DR.             64                  TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          VALLEJO, CA 94590                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                     IMPROVEMENTS                          1,350

990801065 FIELD, O. J.               PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                   1,350
          1548 NE 170TH              65                  TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98155                             USE CODE
          PRIME MTGE & INV. INC.                         EXEMPT CODE                     IMPROVEMENTS                          1,350

990801066 GONSALVES, RAYMOND A.      PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                   1,350
          2616 24TH AVENUE E         66                  TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98112                              USE CODE
          ROE, ALBERT F.                                 EXEMPT CODE                     IMPROVEMENTS                          1,350
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME                 LEGAL DESCRIPTION              DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY          ACRES        VALUE    TOTAL VALUE
990801067 COX, MARJORIE A.             PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                 1,350
          14335 109TH AVE NE           67                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          KIRKLAND, WA 98033                                USE CODE
          SCHATZ, BERTRAM                                   EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                             1,350
990801068 PARRIS, CLIFTON J.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                 1,250
          19253 LK FRANCIS RD SE       68                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038                            USE CODE
          -                                                 EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                             1,250
990801069 PARRIS, CLIFTON              PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                 1,250
          19253 LK FRANCIS RD. SE      69                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038                            USE CODE
          -                                                 EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                             1,250
990801070 DELOS SANTOS, CARLING A.     PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                 1,250
          4703 S JUNEAU STREET         70                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98118                                USE CODE
          ROWLEY, CHARLOTTE M.                              EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                             1,250
990801071 BELL, KENNETH S.             PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                 1,250
          P.O. BOX 15754               71                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98115                                 USE CODE
          -                                                 EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                             1,250
990801072 MARSDEN, DENNIS B.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                 1,250
          1808 114TH AVE NE            72                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          LAK STEVENS, WA 98258                             USE CODE
                                                            EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                             1,250
990801073 MARSDEN, DOUGLAS R.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                 1,250
          6425 S 131 ST                73                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98178                                 USE CODE
                                                            EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                             1,250
990801074 HOLTZNER, GEORGE E.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                 1,250
          11900 156TH SE               74                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          RENTON, WA  98055                                 USE CODE
                                                            EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                             1,250
990801075 HOLTZNER, GEORGE E.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                 1,250
          11900 156TH SE               75                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          RENTON, WA  98055                                 USE CODE
                                                            EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                             1,250
990801076 HAMMER, ROGER WM.            PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                 1,250
          401 LAKESIDE E               76                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98144                                 USE CODE
                                                            EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                             1,250
990801077 SPANG, DONNA M.              PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                TOTAL LAND                 1,250
          1208 293RD AVENUE NE         77                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          CARNATION, WA  98014                              USE CODE
                                                            EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                             1,250
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME               LEGAL DESCRIPTION            DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY         ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990801078 CAHILL, ROBERT N.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                         TOTAL LAND                      1,250
          1703 W 8TH STREET           78                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          PORT ANGELES, WA  98362                          USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE             IMPROVEMENTS                                1,250

990801079 ADMIRALTY AUDUBON SOCIETY PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND
          P O BOX 666                 79                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          PORT TOWNSEND, WA 98368                          USE CODE
          -                           EXEMPT               EXEMPT CODE 9           IMPROVEMENTS

990801080 EVERSON, RICHARD V.         PROTECTION ISLAND #1                         TOTAL LAND                      1,200
          22432-108TH SE              80                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          KENT, WA 98031                                   USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE             IMPROVEMENTS                                1,200

990801081 NW ESCROW OF BELLEVUE INC PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                      1,200
          P.O. BOX 787                81                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          BELLEVUE, WA  98004                              USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE             IMPROVEMENTS                                1,200

990801082 RIRIE, MARLENE M.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                         TOTAL LAND                      1,200
          19618-108TH SE              82                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          RENTON, WA 98055                                 USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE             IMPROVEMENTS                                1,200

990801083 ADMIRALTY AUDUBON SOCIETY PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                      1,200
          BOX 666                     83                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          PORT TOWNSEND, WA 98368                          USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE             IMPROVEMENTS                                1,200

990801084 MUNFORD, BARBARA            PROTECTION ISLAND #1                         TOTAL LAND                      1,200
          P O BOX 661                 84                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          VASHON, WA 98070                                 USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE             IMPROVEMENTS                                1,200

990801085 NW ESCROW OF BELLEVUE INC PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                      1,200
          P.O. BOX 787                85                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          BELLEVUE, WA  98004                              USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE             IMPROVEMENTS                                1,200

990801086 VORVICK, BONNIE L.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                         TOTAL LAND                      1,200
          1717 NE 63RD                86                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98115                                USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE             IMPROVEMENTS                                1,200

990801087 DE FOREST, KENNETH A.       PROTECTION ISLAND #1                         TOTAL LAND                      1,850
          P.O. BOX 746                87                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          HOODSPORT, WA 98548                              USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE             IMPROVEMENTS                                1,850

990801088 HARDEN ET AL, DANIEL P.     PROTECTION ISLAND #1                         TOTAL LAND                      1,750
          7754  46TH SW               88                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98136                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE             IMPROVEMENTS                                1,750
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME              LEGAL DESCRIPTION              DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY        ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE
990801089 CASANOVA, GEORGE F.       PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                      1,750
          502 SW 120TH              89                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA  98146                            USE CODE
          C/O HECTOR CASANOVA                           EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                                1,750
990801090 AKERS ET UX, R.C.         PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                      1,650
          1505 21ST AVENUE NE       90                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          AUBURN, WA  98002                             USE CODE
          HUGHBANKS MORTGAGE CO.                        EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                                1,650
990801091 HAMMER, MICHAEL A.        PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                      1,650
          410 N CABOT RD            91                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          EVERETT, WA 98203                             USE CODE
          -                                             EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                                1,650
990801092 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.     PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                      1,350
          P O BOX 66190             92                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                             USE CODE
                                                        EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                                1,350
990801093 ORSBORN, FOREST L.        PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                      1,150
          2520-228TH SW             93                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          ALDERWOOD MANOR, WA 98036                     USE CODE
          -                                             EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                                1,150
990801094 WESTMILLER, LLOYD D.      PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                      1,150
          428 HARBOUR VIEW DR SE APT 94                 TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          APT. 144                                      USE CODE
          WINSLOW, WA 98110                             EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                                1,150
990801095 WOLFE, JOHN M.            PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                      1,100
          110 NORTH I               95                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          ABERDEEN, WA 98520                            USE CODE
                                                        EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                                1,100
990801096 RUFFONE, WILLIE A.        PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                      1,150
          4115 SO. DAKOTA STREET    96                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA  98118                            USE CODE
          -                                             EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                                1,150
990801097 RUFFONE, WM. A.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                      1,200
          4115 S. DAKOTA STREET     97                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA  98118                            USE CODE
          -                                             EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                                1,200
990801098 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.     PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                      1,200
          P O BOX 66190             98                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                             USE CODE
          -                                             EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                                1,200
990801099 CONLEN, MRS. WM.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                      1,200
          SALMON BEACH 84           99                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          TACOMA, WA 98407                              USE CODE
          -                                             EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                                1,200
```

PARCEL NO	BILLING NAME	LEGAL DESCRIPTION		DATE 0/00/00 THRU TODAY			ACRES	VALUE	TOTAL VALUE
990801100	BURDICK, JACK J. P.O. BOX 125 CATHLAMET, WA 98612	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 100	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,200	1,200
990801101	ESPELUND, MAXINE F. 10805 10TH AVENUE SW SEATTLE, WA 98146	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 101	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,250	1,250
990801102	HENDERSON, GENE F. 11903 NE 151ST PLACE BOTHELL, WA 98011 TAYLOR, PHYLLIS S.	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 102	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,400	1,400
990801103	THOMPSON, DAVID L. 213 1/2 E 12TH PORT ANGELES, WA 98362	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 103	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,250	1,250
990801104	BEAUDOIN, BONNIE 6447-1 CPE HATTERAS WY NE ST. PETERSBURG, FL 33702 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 104	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,250	1,250
990801105	EASTGATE REALTY INC. RT. 2, BOX 526 SEQUIM, WA 98382	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 105	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,000	1,000
990801106	LUTZ, JOHN W. 9020 CECILE COURT SW TACOMA, WA 98498 PRIME MORTGAGE CO.	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 106	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,450	1,450
990801107	FIELDS, JULIUS 418 31ST AVENUE E. SEATTLE, WA 98112 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 107	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,400	1,400
990801108	BELLIN, DALE 16504 9TH SE BOTHELL, WA 98011 DE LONG, ABRAM J.	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 108	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,350	1,350
990801109	BROOKE, ROBERT E. 15757 38TH NE SEATTLE, W 98155	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 109	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,350	1,350
990801110	DELOS SANTOS, CARLING A. 4703 SO. JUNEAU STREET SEATTLE, WA 98118 BRUEN, HUGH W.	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 110	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,350	1,350

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME                LEGAL DESCRIPTION              DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY       ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990801111 NW ESCROW OF BELLEVUE INC PROTECTION ISLAND #1                             TOTAL LAND                      1,250
          P.O. BOX 787              111                TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          BELLEVUE, WA  98004                          USE CODE
                                                       EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,250

990801112 MEYER, CHARLES H.         PROTECTION ISLAND #1                             TOTAL LAND                      1,250
          814 NW 118TH STREET       112                TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98177                           USE CODE
                                                       EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,250

990801113 TERRELL % H. HOUGH, R.L.  PROTECTION ISLAND #1                             TOTAL LAND                      1,250
          5653 NE 180TH             113                TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98155                            USE CODE
          HOUGH, BETTY JANE                            EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,250

990801114 GEORGE, DAVID A.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                             TOTAL LAND                      1,250
          18007 154TH ST. SE        114                TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          MONROE, WA 98272                             USE CODE
          -                                            EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,250

990801115 ADMIRALTY AUDUBON SOCIETY PROTECTION ISLAND #1                             TOTAL LAND                      1,250
          P O BOX 666               115                TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          PORT TOWNSEND, WA 98368                      USE CODE
                                                       EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,250

990801116 GETSCHMANN, CLARENCE      PROTECTION ISLAND #1                             TOTAL LAND                      1,250
          41509 MAY CREEK ROAD      116                TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SULTAN, WA 98294                             USE CODE
          -                                            EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,250

990801117 BUSSIERE, EUGENE A.       PROTECTION ISLAND #1                             TOTAL LAND                      1,450
          P.O. BOX 213              117                TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          COLTON, WA  99113                            USE CODE
                                                       EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,450

990801118 JAREK, JUNIOR JOE         PROTECTION ISLAND #1                             TOTAL LAND                      1,400
          3805 NE 6TH PLACE         118                TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          RENTON, WA  98055                            USE CODE
          -                                            EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,400

990801119 KING JR., JAMES W.        PROTECTION ISLAND #1                             TOTAL LAND                      1,350
          12242 232D AVENUE S.      119                TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98168                           USE CODE
                                                       EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,350

990801120 HAGEMANN, HILARY A.       PROTECTION ISLAND #1                             TOTAL LAND                      1,350
          12632 SE 170TH            120                TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          RENTON, WA 98055                             USE CODE
          -                                            EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,350

990801121 NOYES, JAMES A.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                             TOTAL LAND                      1,250
          737 OLYMPIC AVE.          121                TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          EDMONDS, WA 98020                            USE CODE
                                                       EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,250
```

PARCEL NO	BILLING NAME	LEGAL DESCRIPTION	DATE 0/00/00 THRU TODAY				ACRES	VALUE	TOTAL VALUE
990801122	PETERSON, MARTIN L. 13510 BEVERLY PARK ROAD ALDERWOOD MANOR, WA 98036	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 122	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,400	1,400
990801123	EARLYWINE, MYREL (RAND) 2013 E 4TH AVE. PORT ANGELES, WA 98362 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 123	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,400	1,400
990801124	MEY, JAMES R. 5321 NW ANDERSON HILL RD SILVERDALE, WA 98383 PARDEE, KARIN R.	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 124	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,400	1,400
990801125	JOLLY, BUFORD C. 506 SW 128TH SEATTLE, WA 98146 THAYER JR., JOHN O.	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 125	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,400	1,400
990801126	SERVICE SALES INC. 14013 PACIFIC HWY S SEATTLE, WA 98168 PROTECTION ISLAND CO.	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 126	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,350	1,350
990801127	SERVICE SALES INC. 14013 PACIFIC HWY S SEATTLE, WA 98168	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 127	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,350	1,350
990801128	SERVICE SALES INC. 14013 PACIFIC HWY S SEATTLE, WA 98168	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 128	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,350	1,350
990801129	SERVICE SALES INC. 14013 PACIFIC HWY S SEATTLE, WA 98168	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 129	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,350	1,350
990801130	SERVICE SALES INC. 14013 PAIFIC HWY S SEATTLE, WA 98168	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 130	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,250	1,250
990801131	SERVICE SALES INC. 14013 PACIFIC HWY S SEATTLE, WA 93168	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 131	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,250	1,250
990801132	SERVICE SALES INC. 14013 PACIFIC HWY S SEATTLE, WA 98168	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 132	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,200	1,200

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME               LEGAL DESCRIPTION                   DATE  0/30/80 THRU TODAY         ACRES        VALUE    TOTAL VALUE

990801133 CHRISTIAN, DON              PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                   TOTAL LAND                    1,150
          5923 200TH S.               133                 TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          LYNNWOOD, WA  98036                             USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                        IMPROVEMENTS                               1,150

990801134 WIGHT, GUY H.               PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                   TOTAL LAND                    1,150
          19151 130TH COURT NE        134                 TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          BOTHELL, WA  98011                              USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                        IMPROVEMENTS                               1,150

990801135 WESTGARD, A.R.              PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                   TOTAL LAND                    1,150
          6361 SANDPOINT WAY NE       135                 TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98115                               USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                        IMPROVEMENTS                               1,150

990801136 GETTYS, E. ARTHUR           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                   TOTAL LAND                    1,350
          20112 15TH AVENUE S.        136                 TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98148                              USE CODE
          JONASON, CONRAD                                 EXEMPT CODE                        IMPROVEMENTS                               1,350

990801137 MC NUTT, JOSEPH             PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                   TOTAL LAND                    1,250
          5606 39TH W                 137                 TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98199                               USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                        IMPROVEMENTS                               1,250

990801138 HOLMES, ROBERT L.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                   TOTAL LAND                    1,250
          25825 152ND AVENUE SE       138                 TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          KENT, WA  98031                                 USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                        IMPROVEMENTS                               1,250

990801139 BEAUCHAMP, RANDALL LEWIS    PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                   TOTAL LAND                    1,250
          12520 CORLISS N             139                 TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98133                               USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                        IMPROVEMENTS                               1,250

990801140 STENNING, ROBERT A.         PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                   TOTAL LAND                    1,250
          17029 4TH AVENUE NE         140                 TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98155                              USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                        IMPROVEMENTS                               1,250

990801141 MAXEY, JAMES R.             PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                   TOTAL LAND                    1,350
          807 S. DAWN STREET          141                 TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          ANAHEIM, CA  92805                              USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                        IMPROVEMENTS                               1,350

990801142 NICHOLS ET AL, PHILIP K.    PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                   TOTAL LAND                    1,350
          RT. 8, BOX 340 H            142                 TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          CUMMING,      30130                             USE CODE
          -                                               EXEMPT CODE                        IMPROVEMENTS                               1,350

990801143 MARTINSEN, WALTER P.        PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                   TOTAL LAND                    1,250
          7801 GREENLAKE DRIVE N      143                 TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98103                              USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                        IMPROVEMENTS                               1,250
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME               LEGAL DESCRIPTION        DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY          ACRES      VALUE    TOTAL VALUE
990801144 MAYNARD, VERA M.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                     TOTAL LAND                  1,250
          15926 NE 15TH              144                  TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          BELLEVUE, WA 98008                              USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE
                                                                              IMPROVEMENTS                           1,250
990801145 ROSS, LEE F.               PROTECTION ISLAND #1                     TOTAL LAND                  1,350
          14404 S.E. 12TH            145                  TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          BELLEVUE, WA  98007                             USE CODE
          PROTECTION ISLAND CO.                           EXEMPT CODE
                                                                              IMPROVEMENTS                           1,350
990801146 BEM, DANIEL                PROTECTION ISLAND #1                     TOTAL LAND                  1,350
          8033 36TH SOUTH            146                  TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA  98109                              USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE
                                                                              IMPROVEMENTS                           1,350
990801147 ISRAEL, ROBERT S.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                     TOTAL LAND                  1,200
          1553 NE 143RD              147                  TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA  98125                              USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE
                                                                              IMPROVEMENTS                           1,200
990801148 BENVENISTE, BILL           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                     TOTAL LAND                  1,200
          1861 41ST AVENUE E         148                  TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA  98102                              USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE
                                                                              IMPROVEMENTS                           1,200
990801149 SCHMIDT, ALLAN H.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                     TOTAL LAND                  1,200
          13320 HWY 99  SP #137      149                  TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          EVERETT, WA 98204                               USE CODE
          PAYNE, JEANNE J.                                EXEMPT CODE
                                                                              IMPROVEMENTS                           1,200
990801150 WHITE, CLIFFORD L.         PROTECTION ISLAND #1                     TOTAL LAND                  1,200
          1425 LINDBERG PL           150                  TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          BREMERTON, WA 98310                             USE CODE
          -                                               EXEMPT CODE
                                                                              IMPROVEMENTS                           1,200
990801151 BROWN, PAUL W.             PROTECTION ISLAND #1                     TOTAL LAND                  1,550
          RT. 2, BOX 462 N           151                  TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          LAKEBAY, WA 98349                               USE CODE
          -                                               EXEMPT CODE
                                                                              IMPROVEMENTS                           1,550
990801152 ROSAIA, FRED               PROTECTION ISLAND #1                     TOTAL LAND                  1,600
          7710 30TH NE               152                  TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA  98115                              USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE
                                                                              IMPROVEMENTS                           1,600
990801153 MC CRILLIS, ROBERT C.      PROTECTION ISLAND #1                     TOTAL LAND                  1,850
          1409 KIRKWOOD DRIVE        153                  TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          DURHAM, NC  27705                               USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE
                                                                              IMPROVEMENTS                           1,850
990801154 MASON, DAVE F.             PROTECTION ISLAND #1                     TOTAL LAND                  1,750
          17618 SE 303RD             154                  TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          KENT, WA 98031                                  USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE
                                                                              IMPROVEMENTS                           1,750
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME               LEGAL DESCRIPTION               DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY         ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990801155 NICKELS, LINDA E.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND                   1,650
          DET A 42ND MP GROUP         155                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          BOX 585                                           USE CODE
          APO NY 09164                                      EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                              1,650

990801156 ROSENBERG, ERNEST A.        PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND                   4,400
          4415 CORLISS AVE N          158, 159 & 160        TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98103                                 USE CODE
                                                            EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                              4,400

990801157 NIGRO, LORRAINE L.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND                   1,650
          22130 103RD PLACE SE        156                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          KENT, WA  98031                                   USE CODE
                                                            EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                              1,650

990801158 LESLEY JR., WILLIAM H.      PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND                   1,700
          P.O. BOX 2661               157                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SPOKANE, WA  99220                                USE CODE
          -                                                 EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                              1,700

990801159 WATKINS, CHARLES D.         PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND                   1,650
          18706 60TH NE               161                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98155                                USE CODE
                                                            EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                              1,650

990801160 KENNEDY, CHARLES T.         PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND                   1,650
          18705-82ND STREET EAST      162                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SUMNER, WA  98390                                 USE CODE
          EVERKING INC.                                     EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                              1,650

990801161 PAPE, ROSELYN               PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND                   1,650
          3854 NE 90TH                163                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98155                                USE CODE
          FRANKLIN, FORREST R.                              EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                              1,650

990801162 MARKOVICH, SAMUEL R.        PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND                   1,650
          1058 ANACORTES CT. NE       164                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          RENTON, WA 98055                                  USE CODE
                                                            EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                              1,650

990801163 LINCICOME, DALE E.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND                   1,650
          24513 142ND AVE. SE         165                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          KENT, WA 98031                                    USE CODE
                                                            EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                              1,650

990801164 REBMEN, CLIO P.             PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND                   1,650
          BOX 430                     166                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          BUENA, WA  98921                                  USE CODE
                                                            EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                              1,650

990801165 LINCICOME, DAVID L.         PROTECTION ISLAND #1                                 TOTAL LAND                   1,650
          17723 SE 60TH AVENUE        167                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          ISSAQUAH, WA  98007                               USE CODE
                                                            EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                              1,650
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME               LEGAL DESCRIPTION               DATE  [illegible] THRU TODAY        ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990801166 MOLLOY, JAMES I.            PROTECTION ISLAND #1                               TOTAL LAND                  1,700
          3222 NE 94TH                168                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98115                              USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                              1,700

990801167 DAVENPORT, D.O.             PROTECTION ISLAND #1                               TOTAL LAND                  1,750
          1408-12TH AVE               169                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          LONGVIEW, WA 98632                              USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                              1,750

990801168 HOLLYWOOD PRODUCTIONS INC   PROTECTION ISLAND #1                               TOTAL LAND                  1,750
          33310 PACIFIC HWY S         170                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          FEDERAL WAY, WA 98003                           USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                              1,750

990801169 LEIRAN, HERBERT E.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                               TOTAL LAND                  1,750
          7825 PAC. AVE.              171                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          TACOMA, WA 98403                                USE CODE
          NYSTROM, PER J.                                 EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                              1,750

990801170 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #1                               TOTAL LAND                  1,750
          P O BOX 66190               172                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                               USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                              1,750

990801171 MARTIN, THOMAS S.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                               TOTAL LAND                  1,700
          22232  10TH AVE SOUTH       173                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98148                               USE CODE
          FUQUA, BEULAH M.                                EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                              1,700

990801172 LINDSKOG, JOHN C.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                               TOTAL LAND                  1,750
          7557 27TH NW                174                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98117                               USE CODE
          -                                               EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                              1,750

990801173 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #1                               TOTAL LAND                  1,750
          P O BOX 66190               175                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                               USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                              1,750

990801174 CLARKE, JAMES G.            PROTECTION ISLAND #1                               TOTAL LAND                  1,650
          BIG BAY, B.C. CANADA        176                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          V0P1A0                                          USE CODE
          SHEAFFE, JOSEPH M.                              EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                              1,650

990801175 LINCICOME, DALE E.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                               TOTAL LAND                  1,650
          24512 142ND AVE. SE         177                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          KENT, WA 98031                                  USE CODE
          -                                               EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                              1,650

990801176 MARK, ELSIE                 PROTECTION ISLAND #1                               TOTAL LAND                  1,650
          73 HERMITAGE LANE           178                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          HAYWARD, CA 94544                               USE CODE
          TAYLOR, PHYLLIS A.                              EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                              1,650
```

PARCEL NO	BILLING NAME	LEGAL DESCRIPTION		DATE 0/00/00 THRU TODAY			ACRES	VALUE	TOTAL VALUE
990801177	HENDRIKX AP61, JOHN 21814 PACIFIC HWY S. # 61 SEATTLE, WA 98188 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 179	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,750	1,750
990801178	SMITH, ELDRED A. 406 174TH PLACE NE BELLEVUE, WA 98008	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 180	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,750	1,750
990801179	WARNER, RICHARD S. 15505 64TH NE BOTHELL, WA 98011 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 181	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,750	1,750
990801180	LOEDING, RICHARD L. 3421 115TH PLACE NE BELLEVUE, WA 98004 THOMAS, ALICE A.	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 182	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,750	1,750
990801181	DUNCAN Z CLARKE, JAMES G. BIG BAY, B.C. CANADA V0P1A0 CLARKE, JAMES G.	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 183	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,750	1,750
990801182	SMITH, ELDRED A. 406 174TH PLACE NE BELLEVUE, WA 98008	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 184	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,750	1,750
990801183	QUIST, DONALD G. 3751 SYDNOR AVE. RIDGECREST, CA 93555	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 185	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,835	1,835
990801184	SCHILL, DONALD 2105 S. 253RD KENT, WA 98031	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 186	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,700	1,700
990801185	WINSLOW, LARRY J. 16707 SE 235TH KENT, WA 98031	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 187	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,700	1,700
990801186	WELLIVER, ALBERTUS D. 623 LAKE SHORE DR. WICHITA, KS 67230	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 188	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,700	1,700
990801187	MEEKS C/O C.L. HEAD, C.L. 3190 HARRIS RD PORT ORCHARD, WA 98366 PROTECTION ISLAND C1.	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 189	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,750	1,750

PARCEL NO	BILLING NAME	LEGAL DESCRIPTION	DATE [illegible] THRU TODAY		ACRES	VALUE	TOTAL VALUE
990801168	ROUNDHILL, JOHN P. 28007 105TH SE KENT, WA 98031	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 190	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,700	1,700
990801189	TRIPPETT, RICHARD J. 1200 HILLSIDE DRIVE BIRMINGHAM, MI 48009	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 191	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,700	1,700
990801190	AVERY, JOHN A. 9316 W ARGENT PASCO, WA 99301	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 192	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,700	1,700
990801191	TRASK TR, CHARLES W. 6404 KARJALA ROAD ABERDEEN, WA 98520	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 193	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,700	1,700
990801192	EGAN ET AL, GENE 2529 QUEEN ANNE AVE N SEATTLE, WA 98109 LONGBRAKE, LARRY A.	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 194	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,050 8,280	10,330
990801193	METZGER, LORETTA L. 20925 35TH W. ALDERWOOD MANOR, WA 98036 MC CORMACK EST./SAVAGE EX	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 195	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,700	1,700
990801194	DOOLITTLE, JOANNE K. 2707 58TH AVENUE NE TACOMA, WA 98422 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 196	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,700	1,700
990801195	JOHNSON, DENNIS D. 31613 76TH AVE. N.W. STANWOOD, WA 98292 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 197	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,700	1,700
990801196	BIRCH, ROBERT JAMES SRA BOX 1420 M ANCHORAGE, AK 99502 BYSTROM, PER O.	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 198	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,700	1,700
990801197	CLARKE, JAMES G. BIG BAY, B.C. CANADA V0P1A0 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 199	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,700	1,700
990801198	ST. JOHN, JOHN W. P.O. BOX 2862 EVERETT, WA 98203 FRANKLIN, FORREST R.	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 200	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,700	1,700

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME                LEGAL DESCRIPTION              DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY          ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990801199 DUYUNGAN, MARCELO D.        PROTECTION ISLAND #1                             TOTAL LAND                       1,700
          4247 SOUTH 175TH            201                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA  98188                             USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,700

990801200 EVERKING INC.               PROTECTION ISLAND #1                             TOTAL LAND                       1,800
          P O BOX 787                 LOT 202            TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          BELLEVUE, WA 98009                             USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,800

990801201 REYNOLDS, ROXANN L. KAIN    PROTECTION ISLAND #1                             TOTAL LAND                       1,950
          1911 JONES COURT SE         203                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          RENTON, WA  98055                              USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,950

990801202 SCHMIDT, NOLAN D.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                             TOTAL LAND                       1,950
          6734 BLANCHE DR             204                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          LORTON, VA 22079                               USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,950

990801203 BUNKER, KENNETH R.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                             TOTAL LAND                       1,850
          4010 LINDEN AVENUE N.       205                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA  98103                             USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,850

990801204 REES, KATHLEEN M.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                             TOTAL LAND                       1,800
          12545 SE 188TH PL           206                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          RENTON, WA 98055                               USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,800

990801205 WAKEMAN, BRUCE F.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                             TOTAL LAND                       1,800
          1320 24TH SE                207                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          AUBURN, WA  98002                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,800

990801206 BYRD, MAURICE M.            PROTECTION ISLAND #1                             TOTAL LAND                       1,800
          1474 S CAMANO WAY           208                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          CAMANO ISLAND, WA 98292                        USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,800

990801207 NW ESCROW OF BELLEVUE INC   PROTECTION ISLAND #1                             TOTAL LAND                       1,850
          P.O. BOX 787                209                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          BELLEVUE, WA  98004                            USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,850

990801208 BOWLER, FRANK T.            PROTECTION ISLAND #1                             TOTAL LAND                       1,850
          826 MEDICAL DENTAL BLDG.    210                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA  98101                             USE CODE
          DE LONG, ABRAM J.                              EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,850

990801209 CAMPBELL, JULIANNA T.       PROTECTION ISLAND #1                             TOTAL LAND                       2,000
          2708 ALBERTA ST. SUITE 5    211                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          VANCOUVER, B.C.                                USE CODE
          CANADA V5Y3L5                                  EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                2,000
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME                  LEGAL DESCRIPTION              DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY        ACRES        VALUE    TOTAL VALUE
990801210 MC CLUSKEY, WALLACE D.        PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                    1,850
          9933 ARROWSMITH SOUTH         212                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA  98118                                 USE CODE
          -                                                  EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                            1,850

990801211 TROYER JR., IRVIN N.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                    1,950
          107 GALAHAD CT.               213                  TAX DIST    1-50H2
          HOT SPRINGS, ARK  71901                            USE CODE
          --                                                 EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                            1,950

990801212 ALPERT, HYMAN                 PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                    2,000
          2909 196TH ST NW              214                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          STANWOOD, WA 98292                                 USE CODE
                                                             EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                            2,000

990801213 CHENEY, IRVING L.             PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                    2,200
          RT. 1, BOX 411A               215                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          BURTON, WA  98013                                  USE CODE
                                                             EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                            2,200

990801214 WEYBRIGHT, MYRON D.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                    2,200
          1517 NE 63RD                  216                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA  98115                                 USE CODE
                                                             EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                            2,200

990801215 LEACH, LOLA ROSE              PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                    2,200
          1103 11TH NE                  217                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          AUBURN, WA  98002                                  USE CODE
                                                             EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                            2,200

990801216 KAMP, JAY J.                  PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                    2,400
          Z KATHERINE KAMP              218                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          314 W ALBERT  SP 51                                USE CODE
          EXETER, CA 93221                                   EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                            2,400

990801217 HEGENAUER, JOSEPH T.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                    2,400
          1633 SW 166TH                 219                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA  98166                                 USE CODE
          BYRNE, FRANK P.                                    EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                            2,400

990801218 JACK, GARY A.                 PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                    2,400
          13635 2ND AVENUE S.           220                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA  98168                                 USE CODE
                                                             EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                            2,400

990801219 DUYUNGAN, ORENCIO N.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                    2,300
          4247 SOUTH 175TH              221                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98188                                  USE CODE
                                                             EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                            2,300

990801220 SKOTDAL, NICKI                PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND                    2,300
          956 WASHINGTON AVE            222                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          BREMERTON, WA 98310                                USE CODE
          SKOTDAL, W.A.                                      EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                            2,300
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME               LEGAL DESCRIPTION          DATE  07/30/80 THRU TODAY        ACRES        VALUE    TOTAL VALUE

990801221 BOSWORTH, JANICE A.        PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                  2,200
          25430 SE MIRRORMONT WAY    223                  TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          ISSAQUAH, WA 98027 -                            USE CODE
          MOEN, HILMA J.                                  EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                          2,200

990801222 GALLAGHER JR., EARL H.     PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                  2,400
          3335 TRENTON               224                  TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          BREMERTON, WA  98310                            USE CODE
          -                                               EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                          2,400

990801223 LEGG, MARY C.              PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                  2,300
          4259 SO MEAD ST.           225                  TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA  98118                              USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                          2,300

990801224 RICHARD, LYLE              PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                  2,300
          P O BOX 711                226                  TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          FAIRBANKS, AK 99701                             USE CODE
          -                                               EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                          2,300

990801225 HOERNER, CLEMENT F.        PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                  2,300
          2101-208TH PL SW           227                  TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          ALDERWOOD MANOR, WA 98036                       USE CODE
          JUZWIK, JOSEPH A.                               EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                          2,300

990801226 GLAZER, HOWARD B.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                  2,300
          15927-75TH PL W            228                  TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          EDMONDS, WA 98020                               USE CODE
          PRIME MORTGAGE & INV.                           EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                          2,300

990801227 ARCUDARA, JACK V.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                  2,300
          11703 NE 144TH PLACE       229                  TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          KIRKLAND, WA 98033                              USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                          2,300

990801228 ARCUDARA, JACK V.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                  2,300
          11703 NE 144TH PLACE       230                  TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          KIRKLAND, WA 98033                              USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                          2,300

990801229 ERVIN, BOB W.              PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                  2,300
          21704 82ND WEST            231                  TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          EDMONDS, WA  98020                              USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                          2,300

990801230 PARKER, STEPHEN A.         PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                  2,300
          1516 156TH AVE. NE #152    232                  TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          BELLEVUE, WA 98007                              USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                          2,300

990801231 TILLMAN ET AL, VERN        PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                  2,300
          10008 161 PL NE            233                  TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          REDMOND, WA 98052                               USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                          2,300
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME                LEGAL DESCRIPTION           DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY       ACRES      VALUE   TOTAL VALUE
990801232 BAGLEY, GLENN A.            PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                 2,300
          1029 HARBORVIEW DRIVE       234              TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          KALA POINT                                   USE CODE
          PORT TOWNSEND, WA 98368                      EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                          2,300
990801233 ALTHO F, RAYMOND W.         PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                 2,300
          10915 SE 235TH              235              TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          KENT, WA  98031                              USE CODE
                                                       EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                          2,300
990801234 MARCH, ELIZABETH G.         PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                 2,300
          4402 S 166TH                236              TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA  98188                           USE CODE
          -                                            EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                          2,300
990801235 LIBBY, GINGER C.            PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                 2,400
          4908 143RD PL SE            237              TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          BELLEVUE, WA 98006                           USE CODE
          -                                            EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                          2,400
990801236 NASON, JOHN G.              PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                 2,400
          17621 S.E. 299TH PLACE      238              TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          KENT, WA  98031                              USE CODE
                                                       EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                          2,400
990801237 WALIOR, WILLIAM M.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                 2,500
          7910 13TH SW                239              TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA  98106                           USE CODE
                                                       EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                          2,500
990801238 BURDICK, DONALD L.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                 2,400
          630 ROOSEVELT STREET        240              TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          PORT TOWNSEND, WA  98368                     USE CODE
                                                       EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                          2,400
990801239 CURTIS, SUSIE E.            PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                 2,400
          505 BELMONT AVE E # 306     241              TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98102                            USE CODE
          -                                            EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                          2,400
990801240 CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE      PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                 2,400
          8119 TALBOT RD              242              TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          EDMONDS, WA 98020                            USE CODE
          C/O JOHN E. WORDSWORTH                       EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                          2,400
990801241 GOODRICH, WM. P.            PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                 2,400
          12308 WAGNER RD             243              TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          MONROE, WA 98272                             USE CODE
          STREHLE, HELEN                               EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                          2,400
990801242 KESTER, RICHARD A.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                          TOTAL LAND                 2,600
          3206 174TH AVENUE NE        244              TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          REDMOND, WA  98052                           USE CODE
                                                       EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                          2,600
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME                LEGAL DESCRIPTION              DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY        ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990801243 DAVIS, LYCELL E.            PROTECTION ISLAND #1                               TOTAL LAND                 2,400
          C/O KARL JEPSEN             245                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          10769 19TH AVENUE SW                             USE CODE
          SEATTLE, WA  98146                               EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          2,400

990801244 LEIGHTON, JACK R.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                               TOTAL LAND                 2,300
          E. 1321 55TH                246                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SPOKANE, WA  99203                               USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          2,300

990801245 FRANCIS X J.D. WILKINS, A   PROTECTION ISLAND #1                               TOTAL LAND                 2,600
          504 SO RIVERSIDE DR         247                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98108                                USE CODE
          WILKENS (LEGAL), JOHN                            EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          2,600

990801246 COTTLE, BRUCE               PROTECTION ISLAND #1                               TOTAL LAND                 2,400
          1837 KELLY ROAD             248                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          BELLINGHAM, WA  98225                            USE CODE
          WARREN, GLADYS M.                                EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          2,400

990801247 BRASS, DENNIS L.            PROTECTION ISLAND #1                               TOTAL LAND                 2,400
          22720-30TH AVE S            249                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98188                                USE CODE
          INDONESIA BIBLE INST.                            EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          2,400

990801248 REIDEL, DONALD P.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                               TOTAL LAND                 2,400
          1770 EVERGREEN DRIVE        250                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          PORT ANGELES, WA  98362                          USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          2,400

990801249 CORNETT, CHIQUETTA          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                               TOTAL LAND                 2,300
          P O BOX 187                 251                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          GIRDWOOD, AK 99587                               USE CODE
          INDONESIA BIBLE INST.                            EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          2,300

990801250 DODD, ROY JOHN              PROTECTION ISLAND #1                               TOTAL LAND                 2,300
          1938 W. BIG LAKE BLVD.      252                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          MT. VERNON, WA  98273                            USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          2,300

990801251 JOHNSON, ELMER O.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                               TOTAL LAND                 2,300
          3410 FRENCH LOOP NW         253                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          OLYMPIA, WA  98503                               USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          2,300

990801252 ROSAIA, FRED                PROTECTION ISLAND #1                               TOTAL LAND                 2,300
          7710 30TH NE                254                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98115                                USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          2,300

990801253 JOHNSON ET AL, HOWARD J.    PROTECTION ISLAND #1                               TOTAL LAND                 2,300
          BOX 25144 NORTHGATE STA.    255                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98125                               USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          2,300
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME              LEGAL DESCRIPTION          DATE  [illegible]               ACRES       VALUE     TOTAL VALUE

990801254 NIGRO, LORRAINE L.         PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND              2,300
          22130 103RD PLACE SE       256                 TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          KENT, WA  98031                                USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                      2,300

990801255 MICHEL, NORMAN             PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND              2,300
          RT 2 BOX 688               257                 TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          MONROE, WA 98272                               USE CODE
          GISLASON, GENEVIEVE L.                         EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                      2,300

990801256 BREWER, DOUGLAS K.         PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND              2,300
          RT. 2, BOX 270 A           258                 TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SHELTON, WA 98584                              USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                      2,300

990801257 BALODIS, KARLIS            PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND              2,500
          2828  294TH NE             259                 TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          CARNATION, WA 98014                            USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                      2,500

990801258 ROSS, LEE E.               PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND              2,300
          14404 S.E. 12TH            260                 TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          BELLEVUE, WA  98007                            USE CODE
          PROTECTION ISLAND  O.                          EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                      2,300

990801259 OLSON, ALBERTA JEAN        PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND              2,300
          9402 SE 33RD               261                 TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          MERCER ISLAND, WA  98040                       USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                      2,300

990801260 RENNEMO, RALPH E.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND              2,300
          29832 2ND PL SW            262                 TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          FEDERAL WAY, WA 98003                          USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                      2,300

990801261 SHERMAN, FRANK H.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND              2,300
          30606 ST. RD. 5            263                 TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          STANWOOD, WA  98292                            USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                      2,300

990801262 ADMIRALTY AUDUBON SOCIETY  PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND
          P O BOX 666                264                 TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          PORT TOWNSEND, WA 98368                        USE CODE
                                     EXEMPT              EXEMPT CODE 9              IMPROVEMENTS

990801263 HAYDON, FRED M.            PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND              2,500
          BOX 86                     265                 TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          CRESTON, WA  99117                             USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                      2,500

990801264 NISHIDA, TSUNETARO         PROTECTION ISLAND #1                           TOTAL LAND              2,400
          16525 DENSMORE AVENUE N.   266                 TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA  98133                             USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                      2,400
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME                LEGAL DESCRIPTION              DATE  00/00/00 THRU TODAY         ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990801265 FENNELL, JOHN J.             PROTECTION ISLAND #1                         TOTAL LAND                      2,400
          17 NORWAY CT., GLEN KYLE     267                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          NEWARK, DE  19711                                USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                            2,400

990801266 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.        PROTECTION ISLAND #1                         TOTAL LAND                      2,600
          P O BOX 66190                268                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                            2,600

990801267 LITTLE ET AL, MARGARET       PROTECTION ISLAND #1                         TOTAL LAND                      2,500
          4632 SE HARBOR RD            269                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          FREELAND, WA 98249                               USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                            2,500

990801268 APLOKS, ERIK                 PROTECTION ISLAND #1                         TOTAL LAND                      2,500
          18730-53RD AVE NE            270                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98155                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                            2,500

990801269 HARTMAN, NEIL                PROTECTION ISLAND #1                         TOTAL LAND                      2,500
          8005 MTN SIGHTS APT. 306     271                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          MONTREAL,CANADA H4P 2P1                          USE CODE
          LITTL, CORAL L.                                  EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                            2,500

990801270 GORDON, DOUGLAS L.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                         TOTAL LAND                      2,500
          2404 HILLSIDE LANE           272                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          EVERETT, WA 98203                                USE CODE
          INDONESIA BIBLE INST.                            EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                            2,500

990801271 PETERSON, ELMER S.           PROTECTION ISLAND #1                         TOTAL LAND                      2,500
          741 N 96TH ST.               273                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98103                               USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                            2,500

990801272 ADMIRALTY AUDUBON SOCIETY PROTECTION ISLAND #1                            TOTAL LAND
          P O BOX 666                  274                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          PORT TOWNSEND, WA 98368                          USE CODE
          -                            EXEMPT              EXEMPT CODE 9            IMPROVEMENTS

990801273 MC DOWELL, MARLYS J.         PROTECTION ISLAND #1                         TOTAL LAND                      2,600
          832 BUREN ES                 275                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          KETCHIKAN, AK 99901                              USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                            2,600

990801274 MILLER, CLIFFORD C.          PROTECTION ISLAND #1                         TOTAL LAND                      2,500
          18501 52ND WEST              276                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          LYNNWOOD, WA  98036                              USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                            2,500

990801275 PROTECTION IS. BEACH CLUB PROTECTION ISLAND #1                            TOTAL LAND                      2,600
          PO. BOX 483                  277                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          EDMONDS, WA 98020                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                            2,600

                                                       - -- -- -- -- -- -- --
```

PARCEL NO	BILLING NAME	LEGAL DESCRIPTION	DATE 0/00/00 THRU TODAY		ACRES	VALUE	TOTAL VALUE
990801276	ADMIRALTY AUDUBON SOCIETY BOX 666 PORT TOWNSEND, WA 98368	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 278 EXEMPT	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE 9	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS			
990801277	GAMBLE, MARGARET 17708 NE 29TH REDMOND, WA 98052 BIGFORD, ESTHER	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 279	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,700	2,700
990801278	ROSS, CHARLES D. P.O. BOX 75417 SEATTLE, WA 98178	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 280	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,700	2,700
990801279	WILDERMUTH Z K.E. URGAN 3222 10TH AVE. W SEATTLE, WA 98199 INDONESIA BIBLE INST.	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 281	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,800	2,800
990801280	SEATTLE AUDUBON SOCIETY 1425-4TH AVE J.GREEN BLDG SEATTLE, WA 98101 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 282	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,700	2,700
990801281	SCHULER, ROLAND H. 8026 32ND NW SEATTLE, WA 98117 NELSON, LLOYD V.	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 283	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,800	2,800
990801282	LATHAM, LOWIEL L. 19823 15TH NW SEATTLE, WA 98177 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 284	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,000	3,000
990801283	PHIPPS, LARRY W. 10424 56TH SOUTH SEATTLE, WA 98178	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 285	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,000	3,000
990801284	WEST, PRESTON C. 14 155TH SW LYNNWOOD, WA 98035 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 286	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,950	2,950
990801285	ESSLINGER, HELEN M. 16238 MAIN STREET BELLEVUE, WA 98008 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 287	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,950	2,950
990801286	PALMER, GARY B. 16633 194TH SE RENTON, WA 98055 SKOTDAL, DR. VICKI A.	PROTECTION ISLAND #1 288	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,000	3,000

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME                 LEGAL DESCRIPTION              DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY          ACRES          VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990802001 SMITH, GARY A.                PROTECTION ISLAND #2                             TOTAL LAND                          2,450
          155 SCHMUCK RD.               1                     TAX DIST     1-50HZ     13
          SEQUIM, WA 98382                                    USE CODE
          JOHNSON, HOWARD J.                                  EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,450

990802002 ADMIRALTY AUDUBON SOCIETY PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                 TOTAL LAND
          BOX 666                       2                     TAX DIST     1-50HZ     13
          PORT TOWNSEND, WA 98368                             USE CODE
          -                             EXEMPT                EXEMPT CODE 9              IMPROVEMENTS

990802003 JELLISON, ROBERT A.           PROTECTION ISLAND #2                             TOTAL LAND                          2,450
          BOX 248                       3                     TAX DIST     1-50HZ     13
          SNOHOMISH, WA  98290                                USE CODE
          HUGHBANKS, RUTH M.                                  EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,450

990802004 SHAW, MICHAEL P.              PROTECTION ISLAND #2                             TOTAL LAND                          2,200
          RR 3 BOX 3146                 4                     TAX DIST     1-50HZ     13
          FORKS, WA 98331                                     USE CODE
                                                              EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,200

990802005 MERKEL, ELSIE D.              PROTECTION ISLAND #2                             TOTAL LAND                          2,100
          714 110TH PL SE               5                     TAX DIST     1-50HZ     13
          EVERETT, WA  98204                                  USE CODE
                                                              EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,100

990802006 HAMMER, MARK P.               PROTECTION ISLAND #2                             TOTAL LAND                          2,000
          1403 VALLEY VIEW DR           6                     TAX DIST     1-50HZ     13
          PUYALLUP, WA 98371                                  USE CODE
          -                                                   EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,000

990802007 LONGBRAKE, LARRY A.           PROTECTION ISLAND #2                             TOTAL LAND                          2,000
          23801-54TH W                  7                     TAX DIST     1-50HZ     13
          MTLAKE TERRACE, WA 98043                            USE CODE
          SEGLE, LOUIS M.                                     EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,000

990802008 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.         PROTECTION ISLAND #2                             TOTAL LAND                          1,850
          P O BOX 66190                 8                     TAX DIST     1-50HZ     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                   USE CODE
                                                              EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                 1,850

990802009 MUEHLIUS, ROY                 PROTECTION ISLAND #2                             TOTAL LAND                          1,600
          427 SW BERRY LAKE ROAD        9                     TAX DIST     1-50HZ     13
          PORT ORCHARD, WA  98366                             USE CODE
          -                                                   EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                 1,600

990802010 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.         PROTECTION ISLAND #2                             TOTAL LAND                          1,650
          P O BOX 66190                 10                    TAX DIST     1-50HZ     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                   USE CODE
                                                              EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                 1,650

990802011 KJORSVIK, TILLIE J.           PROTECTION ISLAND #2                             TOTAL LAND                          1,500
          9224 NE 193RD STREET          11                    TAX DIST     1-50HZ     13
          BOTHELL, WA  98011                                  USE CODE
          -                                                   EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                 1,500
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME              LEGAL DESCRIPTION               DATE  [illegible]               ACRES      VALUE  TOTAL VALUE

990802012 LUNDGREN, DOROTHYE [illegible]  PROTECTION ISLAND #2                           TOTAL LAND                  1,550
          9201 TRACYTON BLVD NW      12                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          BREMERTON, WA 98361                              USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                          1,550

990802013 SMITH, GARY H.             PROTECTION ISLAND #2                           TOTAL LAND                  1,500
          13215 NE 205TH             13                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          WOODINVILLE, WA  98072                           USE CODE
          PRIME MTGE & INV. INC.                           EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                          1,500

990802014 FURCHERT, E. PAUL          PROTECTION ISLAND #2                           TOTAL LAND                  1,400
          ROUTE 1, BOX 134           14                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          ELMA, WA  98541                                  USE CODE
          PRIME MTG. & INV. INC.                           EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                          1,400

990802015 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #2                           TOTAL LAND                  1,400
          P O BOX 66190              15                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                          1,400

990802016 FRASER, H.R.               PROTECTION ISLAND #2                           TOTAL LAND                  1,400
          8414 S. 121ST              16                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98178                                USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                          1,400

990802017 KRAUSE, JACK               PROTECTION ISLAND #2                           TOTAL LAND                  1,400
          802 N PUGET ST.            17                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          OLYMPIA, WA 98506                                USE CODE
          HOLIDAY LAND SALES                               EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                          1,400

990802018 CHENEY, DONALD R.          PROTECTION ISLAND #2                           TOTAL LAND                  1,400
          9036 VALDEZ AVENUE S.      18                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98118                               USE CODE
  S                                                        EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                          1,400

990802019 SHELTON, ROBERT H.         PROTECTION ISLAND #2                           TOTAL LAND                  1,500
          4126 DENSMORE AVENUE N.    19                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98103                               USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                          1,500

990802020 PRIME MTGE & INV INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #2                           TOTAL LAND                  1,550
          P O BOX 787                20                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          BELLEVUE, WA 98009                               USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                          1,550

990802021 STRAND, PAUL               PROTECTION ISLAND #2                           TOTAL LAND                  1,600
          30912 C  17TH AVE SW       21                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          FEDERAL WAY, WA 98003                            USE CODE
          PAYNE, JEANNE J.                                 EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                          1,600

990802022 PIPER, DELIGHT G.          PROTECTION ISLAND #2                           TOTAL LAND                  1,600
          3602 W. BARRETT S.         22                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98199                               USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                          1,600
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME                LEGAL DESCRIPTION          DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY       ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990802023 BRIGGS, ROY T.             PROTECTION ISLAND #2                          TOTAL LAND                 1,600
          1415 84TH, SP #40          23                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          EVERETT, WA  98204                             USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                         1,600

990802024 LAFIELD, CLARENCE L.       PROTECTION ISLAND #2                          TOTAL LAND                 1,600
          9106 28TH NW               24                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98117                             USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                         1,600

990802025 MC ELHOE, HARRY M.         PROTECTION ISLAND #2                          TOTAL LAND                 1,600
          15031 78TH NE              25                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          BOTHELL, WA 98011                              USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                         1,600

990802026 ADAMS, JOHN B.             PROTECTION ISLAND #2                          TOTAL LAND                 1,400
          9511 WALLINGFORD           26                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98103                             USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                         1,400

990802027 WILLIAMS, ALBERT F.        PROTECTION ISLAND #2                          TOTAL LAND                 1,500
          1756-16TH AVE S            27                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98144                              USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                         1,500

990802028 SMIT ET AL, MARY LEE       PROTECTION ISLAND #2                          TOTAL LAND                 1,550
          547 W SEQUIM BAY RD        28                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEQUIM, WA 98382                               USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                         1,550

990802029 ADMIRALTY AUDUBON SOCIETY PROTECTION ISLAND #2                           TOTAL LAND
          P O BOX 666                29                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          PORT TOWNSEND, WA 98368                        USE CODE
                                     EXEMPT              EXEMPT CODE 9             IMPROVEMENTS

990802030 LONGBRAKE ZC. TURNQUIST,L PROTECTION ISLAND #2                           TOTAL LAND                 1,500
          15 MONTEREY                30                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          TERRE HAUTE, IN 47803                          USE CODE
          PRIME PTG. & INV. INC.                         EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                         1,500

990802031 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #2                          TOTAL LAND                 1,400
          P O BOX 66190              31                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                         1,400

990802032 COREY, WILLIAM F.          PROTECTION ISLAND #2                          TOTAL LAND                 1,400
          ROUTE 3, BOX 293           32                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          POULSBO, WA  98370                             USE CODE
          GOURMAN, DAVID Z.                              EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                         1,400

990802033 MC DOWELL, FRANK           PROTECTION ISLAND #2                          TOTAL LAND                 1,400
          11092 TEETERS RD.          33                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          LYONS, OR  97358                               USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                         1,400
```

PARCEL NO	BILLING NAME	LEGAL DESCRIPTION	DATE 0/00/00 THRU TODAY				ACRES	VALUE	TOTAL VALUE
990802034	ADMIRALTY AUDUBON SOCIETY BOX 666 PORT TOWNSEND, WA 98368 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #2 34	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,600	1,600
990802035	BARTLETT, ELLARD A. 10821 132ND AVE NE KIRKLAND, WA 98033 PRIME MTGE & INV. INC.	PROTECTION ISLAND #2 35	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,550	1,550
990802036	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #2 36	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,500	1,500
990802037	LAWRENCE, RONALD W. 29725 SE LK RETREAT N DR. RAVENSDALE, WA 98051 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #2 37	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,400	1,400
990802038	STAATS, F.D. 9924 ARROWSMITH SW SEATTLE, WA 98118 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.	PROTECTION ISLAND #2 38	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,400	1,400
990802039	OLASON, KENNETH M. STAR RT. 3, BOX 572 BELFAIR, WA 98528 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #2 39	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,550	1,550
990802040	LAWRENCE, RONALD W. 29725 SE LK RETREAT N DR. RAVENSDALE, WA 98051 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #2 40	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,350	1,350
990802041	SHYDER, BARTON E. 1138 N JANTZEN DR PORTLAND OR 97217 HAYWARD, RONALS C.	PROTECTION ISLAND #2 41	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,400	1,400
990802042	JOHNSON, DONALD A. 1924 BONOIR DRIVE S.W. SEATTLE, WA 98116 AMUNDSON, GERHARD	PROTECTION ISLAND #2 42	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,350	1,350
990802043	BOHLING, WAYNE E. P.O. BOX 1143 OCEAN SHORES, WA 98569 COLASURDO, ANGELO	PROTECTION ISLAND #2 43	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,350	1,350
990802044	HOWERTON, RONALD D. 5044 50TH SW SEATTLE, WA 98136	PROTECTION ISLAND #2 44	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,350	1,350

```
PARCEL NO BILLING NAME              LEGAL DESCRIPTION              DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY          ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990802045 HOOT, RONALD J.           PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                     1,350
          7345 17TH NW              45                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA  98117                            USE CODE
          HOVLAND, ASTRID                               EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                           1,350

990802046 HOOT, RONALD J.           PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                     1,350
          7345 17TH NW              46                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA  98117                            USE CODE
          HOVLAND, ASTRID                               EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                           1,350

990802047 UNDERHILL, EMMA B.        PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                     1,350
          18324 62ND PL W           47                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          LYNNWOOD, WA  98036                           USE CODE
                                                        EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                           1,350

990802048 JOHNSON, ARNOLD I.        PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                     2,350
          7220 OLYMPIC VIEW DRIVE   48                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          EVERETT, WA  98203                            USE CODE
          PRIME MTGE. & INV. INC.                       EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                           2,350

990802049 LEE, ROBERT A.            PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                     2,200
          40221 SE 60TH ST.         49                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SNOQUALMIE, WA 98065                          USE CODE
          -                                             EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                           2,200

990802050 PAIGE, DAVID A.           PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                     2,200
          22412 86TH W.             50                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          EDMONDS, WA  98020                            USE CODE
          STRANDBERG, MICHAEL OLAF                      EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                           2,200

990802051 PRIME MTGE & INV INC.     PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                     2,350
          P O BOX 787               51                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          BELLEVUE, WA 98009                            USE CODE
          -                                             EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                           2,350

990802052 KING/DAVID CLARK, MARION  PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                     2,350
          2505 CLARA DRIVE          52                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          TURLOCK, CA  95380                            USE CODE
          ERICKSON, JOHN                                EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                           2,350

990802053 MILLER, JAMES O.          PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                     2,450
          6624 109TH PLACE SE       53                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          RENTON, WA 98055                              USE CODE
          BALKENHOL, JACK E.                            EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                           2,450

990802054 CARLSON, SEVEREN A.       PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                     2,550
          16303 MAPLEWILD AVE SW    54                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                             USE CODE
          MCCORMACK EST.SAVAGE EX./                     EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                           2,550

990802055 DETERMAN, JEROME          PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                     2,550
          624 W 2ND ST.             55                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SHELTON, WA 98584                             USE CODE
          JOHNSON, HOWARD                               EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                           2,550
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME               LEGAL DESCRIPTION          DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY             ACRES       VALUE    TOTAL VALUE
990802056 HOLTZ, ROBERT C.            PROTECTION ISLAND #2                        TOTAL LAND                       3,150
          9360 SE STATE HWY 160       56                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          PORT ORCHARD, WA  98256                       USE CODE
                                                        EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                                 3,150
990802057 HJORT JR., BILL             PROTECTION ISLAND #2                        TOTAL LAND                       3,400
          15508 BURKE AVENUE N.       57                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA  98133                            USE CODE
          PRIME MTGE & INV. INC.                        EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                                 3,400
990802058 DROPPING, PER I.            PROTECTION ISLAND #2                        TOTAL LAND                       3,500
          98 9TH AVE. N               58                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          EDMONDS, WA 98020                             USE CODE
          NELSON, HAROLD W.                             EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                     3,500       7,000
990802059 BRENNAN, DOROTHY J.         PROTECTION ISLAND #2                        TOTAL LAND                       2,800
          BOX 964                     59                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          NORTH BEND, WA  98045                         USE CODE
          JOHNSON, HOWARD                               EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,800
990802060 PEOPLES BANK TRUST DEPT.    PROTECTION ISLAND #2                        TOTAL LAND                       2,800
          1414-4TH AVE                60                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98111                             USE CODE
          ESTATE OF DAVID GOURMAN                       EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,800
990802061 SWINGGI, TERRY L.           PROTECTION ISLAND #2                        TOTAL LAND                       2,700
          525 MATADERO #4             61                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          PALO ALTO, CA 94306                           USE CODE
          FRANKLIN, FORREST                             EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,700
990802062 SWINGGI, TERRY L.           PROTECTION ISLAND #2                        TOTAL LAND                       2,700
          525 MATADERO #4             62                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          PALO ALTO, CA 94306                           USE CODE
          FRANKLIN, FORREST                             EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,700
990802063 TOOL CRIB CO. OF SEATTLE    PROTECTION ISLAND #2                        TOTAL LAND                       2,700
          C/O GLENN VAN DYKE          63                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          225 S. AUSTIN                                 USE CODE
          SEATTLE, WA  98108                            EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,700
990802064 TOOL CRIB CO. OF SEATTLE    PROTECTION ISLAND #2                        TOTAL LAND                       2,700
          2105 S 124TH ST.            64                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98104                             USE CODE
          C/O MARGARET VAN DYKE                         EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,700
990802065 TOOL CRIB CO. OF SEATTLE    PROTECTION ISLAND #2                        TOTAL LAND                       2,700
          2105 S 124TH ST.            65                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98104                             USE CODE
          C/O MARGARET VAN DYKE                         EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,700
990802066 PEOPLES BANK TRUST DEPT.    PROTECTION ISLAND #2                        TOTAL LAND                       2,800
          1414-4TH AVE.               66                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98111                             USE CODE
          ESTATE OF DAVID GOURMAN                       EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,800
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME               LEGAL DESCRIPTION          DATE [illegible]                ACRES      VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990802067 SMITH, ELDRED A.            PROTECTION ISLAND #2                           TOTAL LAND                2,800
          406 174TH PLACE NE          67                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          BELLEVUE, WA  98004                           USE CODE
          STOHER, [illegible]                           EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                        2,800

990802068 MC GAFFIN, ROBERT L.        PROTECTION ISLAND #2                           TOTAL LAND                2,700
          1424 S. 130TH PLAC          68                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA  98168                            USE CODE
                                                        EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                        2,700

990802069 CUELLAR, CLIFFORD F.        PROTECTION ISLAND #2                           TOTAL LAND                2,550
          13517 17TH NE               69                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA 98125                             USE CODE
          PRIME MTGE & INV. INC.                        EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS              2,475     5,025

990802070 CLARKE, JAMES G.            PROTECTION ISLAND #2                           TOTAL LAND                2,450
          BIG BAY, B.C.               70                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          CANADA V0P1A0                                 USE CODE
          -                                             EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                        2,450

990802071 DOYLE, PETER A.             PROTECTION ISLAND #2                           TOTAL LAND                2,700
          1222 WALNUT STREET          71                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          EVERETT, WA  98201                            USE CODE
          -                                             EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                        2,700

990802072 BURRELL, MARION W.          PROTECTION ISLAND #2                           TOTAL LAND                2,550
          107 B BEACH DR.             72                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEQUIM, WA 98382                              USE CODE
          -                                             EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS             16,660    19,210

990802073 REES, GLENN D.              PROTECTION ISLAND #2                           TOTAL LAND                2,450
          2954 SOUTH 146TH            73                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA  98168                            USE CODE
          SOUND PROPERTIES INC.                         EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                        2,450

990802074 SAPIRO, HAROLD              PROTECTION ISLAND #2                           TOTAL LAND                2,050
          11300-3RD N.E. APT.306      74                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA  98125                            USE CODE
          SEGLE, STEVEN J.                              EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                        2,050

990802075 FINLEY, DONALD L.           PROTECTION ISLAND #2                           TOTAL LAND                1,400
          4411 S 148TH                75                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA 98168                             USE CODE
          GOURMAN, DAVID Z.                             EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                        1,400

990802076 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #2                           TOTAL LAND                1,500
          P O BOX 66190               76                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                             USE CODE
          -                                             EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                        1,500

990802077 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #2                           TOTAL LAND                1,400
          P O BOX 66190               77                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                             USE CODE
          -                                             EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                        1,400
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME                  LEGAL DESCRIPTION        DATE [illegible]            ACRES     VALUE    TOTAL VALUE
990802078 DAVIS, JACK                    PROTECTION ISLAND #2                    TOTAL LAND             1,350
          350 SW 178TH                   78              TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
          CHESTERFIELD(TR),ROBERT S                      EXEMPT CODE             IMPROVEMENTS                         1,350
990802079 JONES, CURTIS L.               PROTECTION ISLAND #2                    TOTAL LAND             1,400
          P.O. BOX 712                   79              TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          BELFAIR, WA  98528                             USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE             IMPROVEMENTS                         1,400
990802080 COREY, WM.F.                   PROTECTION ISLAND #2                    TOTAL LAND             1,400
          ROUTE 3, BOX 293               80              TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          POULSBO, WA  98370                             USE CODE
          WINTERS SR., HENRY E.                          EXEMPT CODE             IMPROVEMENTS                         1,400
990802081 DOHSE, GUNTHER                 PROTECTIO    ND #2                      TOTAL LAND             1,350
          3806 NW MUNSON ST.             81              TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SILVERDALE, WA  98383                          USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE             IMPROVEMENTS                         1,350
990802082 PIERCE, ROBERT C.              PROTECTION ISLAND #2                    TOTAL LAND             1,350
          ROUTE 1, BOX 1030              82              TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          FALL CITY, WA  98024                           USE CODE
          EVERKING INC.                                  EXEMPT CODE             IMPROVEMENTS                         1,350
990802083 SOMMERSETH, THELMA M.          PROTECTION ISLAND #2                    TOTAL LAND             1,350
          110 SOMMERSETH ST.             83              TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          POULSBO, WA 98370                              USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE             IMPROVEMENTS                         1,350
990802084 MADDEN, VAN D.                 PROTECTION ISLAND #2                    TOTAL LAND             1,350
          12010 PALATINE N.              84              TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA  98133                             USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE             IMPROVEMENTS                         1,350
990802085 RUSS, DAVID E.                 PROTECTION ISLAND #2                    TOTAL LAND             1,400
          22442 16TH AVENUE S.           85              TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          DES MOINES, WA  98188                          USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE             IMPROVEMENTS                         1,400
990802086 HAUGLAND,ROBERT&HENRIETTA PROTECTION ISLAND #2                         TOTAL LAND             1,400
          RT 3 BOX 188                   86              TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          PORT TOWNSEND, WA 98368                        USE CODE
          (LIVING TRUST)                                 EXEMPT CODE             IMPROVEMENTS                         1,400
990802087 OTAVA, DONALD E.               PROTECTION ISLAND #2                    TOTAL LAND             1,400
          12631 RUGGS LAKE ROAD          87              TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          EVERETT, WA  98204                             USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE             IMPROVEMENTS                         1,400
990802088 MADONNA, BARBARA M.            PROTECTION ISLAND #2                    TOTAL LAND             1,400
          P O BOX 964                    88              TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          BELLEVUE, WA 98009                             USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE             IMPROVEMENTS                         1,400
```

```
PARCEL NO BILLING NAME              LEGAL DESCRIPTION           DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY                  ACRES         VALUE  TOTAL VALUE

990802089 MADONNA, BARBARA A.       PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                  TOTAL LAND                    1,400
          P O BOX 964               89                    TAX DIST      1-50H2      13
          BELLEVUE, WA 98009                              USE CODE
          -                                               EXEMPT CODE                     IMPROVEMENTS                              1,400

990802090 JOPLIN Z J.W. BROWN, K.H. PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                  TOTAL LAND                    1,350
          494 LOVEMAN AVE.          90                    TAX DIST      1-50H2      13
          WORTHINGTON, OHIO 43085                         USE CODE
          FUQUA SR., RAYMOND L.                           EXEMPT CODE                     IMPROVEMENTS                              1,350

990802091 CROFTS ET AL, SARAH       PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                  TOTAL LAND                    1,350
          P.O. BOX 1782             91                    TAX DIST      1-50H2      13
          BELLEVUE, WA  98009                             USE CODE
          LONGBRAKE, LARRY A.                             EXEMPT CODE                     IMPROVEMENTS                              1,350

990802092 BACON, HARRY D.           PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                  TOTAL LAND                    1,250
          ROUTE 1, BOX 34-A         92                    TAX DIST      1-50H2      13
          QUINCY, WA  98848                               USE CODE
          OLSEN, HAROLD                                   EXEMPT CODE                     IMPROVEMENTS                              1,250

990802093 SANDER, TIMOTHY J.        PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                  TOTAL LAND                    1,250
          2520 S LAUEL ST           93                    TAX DIST      1-50H2      13
          PORT ANGELES, WA 98362                          USE CODE
          PRIME MTGE. & INV. INC.                         EXEMPT CODE                     IMPROVEMENTS                              1,250

990802094 OSMONSON, ALLEN M.        PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                  TOTAL LAND                    1,550
          7628 201ST SW             94                    TAX DIST      1-50H2      13
          EDMONDS, WA  98020                              USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                     IMPROVEMENTS                              1,550

990802095 ADMIRALTY AUDUBON SOCIETY PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                  TOTAL LAND
          P O BOX 666               95                    TAX DIST      1-50H2      13
          PORT TOWNSEND, WA 98368                         USE CODE
          -                         EXEMPT                EXEMPT CODE 9                   IMPROVEMENTS

990802096 JOHNSON ET AL, HOWARD J.  PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                  TOTAL LAND                    1,250
          BOX 25144 NORTHGATE STAT, 96                    TAX DIST      1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98125                               USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                     IMPROVEMENTS                              1,250

990802097 FOOTE & MARY CULLEN, T.   PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                  TOTAL LAND                    1,250
          1309 COVINGTON            97                    TAX DIST      1-50H2      13
          BLUE SPRINGS, MO 64015                          USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                     IMPROVEMENTS                              1,250

990802098 FOOTE & MARY CULLEN, T.   PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                  TOTAL LAND                    1,250
          3921 GENESSEE             98                    TAX DIST      1-50H2      13
          KANSAS CITY, MO 64111                           USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                     IMPROVEMENTS                              1,250

990802099 LEISHMAN, WILLIAM         PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                  TOTAL LAND                    1,250
          3100 SW 313TH             99                    TAX DIST      1-50H2      13
          FEDERAL WAY, WA  98003                          USE CODE
          JOHNSON, HOWARD J.                              EXEMPT CODE                     IMPROVEMENTS                              1,250
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME               LEGAL DESCRIPTION           DATE [illegible] THRU TODAY              ACRES       VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990802100 O'TOOLE, DANIEL S.          PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                  1,350
          1907 JACKSON STREET         100                 TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          BREMERTON, WA  98310                            USE CODE
          HYDE, LORING                                    EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            1,350

990802101 HILL ET AL, JIM             PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                  1,350
          1505 NW 186TH               101                 TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98177                               USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            1,350

990802102 HINCHCLIFFE ET AL, JOHN     PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                  1,300
          8024 79TH AVENUE E.         102                 TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SNOHOMISH, WA  98290                            USE CODE
          -                                               EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            1,300

990802103 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                  1,250
          P O BOX 66190               103                 TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                               USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            1,250

990802104 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                  1,250
          P O BOX 66190               104                 TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                               USE CODE
          -                                               EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            1,250

990802105 CLAWSON, CURTIS K.          PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                  1,300
          9311 110TH ST. E            105                 TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          PUYALLUP, WA 98371                              USE CODE
          PRIME MTGE & INV. INC.                          EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            1,300

990802106 BOWEN, JOSEPH K.            PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                  1,300
          P.O. BOX 592                106                 TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          MUKILTEO, WA 98275                              USE CODE
          CRIST, ALBERT                                   EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            1,300

990802107 BURKE, JOHN T.              PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                  1,300
          13615 SE 44TH STREET        107                 TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          BELLEVUE, WA  98006                             USE CODE
          PRIME MTGE & INV. INC.                          EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            1,300

990802108 COREY, ROBERT L.            PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                  1,800
          ROUTE 3, BOX 169            108                 TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          POULSBO, WA  98370                              USE CODE
          COUPEZ, LOUIS G.                                EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            1,800

990802109 BURRELL, MARION K.          PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                  2,300
          107 W BEACH DR.             109                 TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEQUIM, WA 98382                                USE CODE
          EVERKING INC.                                   EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            2,300

990802110 DAVIS ET AL, ROBERT [illegible]   PROTECTION ISLAND #2                      TOTAL LAND                  2,200
          P.O. BOX 1202               110                 TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98111                               USE CODE
          PABST, FRANK [illegible]                        EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            2,200
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME              LEGAL DESCRIPTION           DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY        ACRES       VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990802111 BRIGGS III, ALFRED N.      PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                   2,200
          EOD MOBILE UNIT ONE        111                  TAX DIST     1-50H2     13
          BARBERS POINT, HA 96862                         USE CODE
          -                                               EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                             2,200

990802112 JAZZO, MR.                 PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                   2,300
          1280E ORCHARD VILLAGE DR   112                  TAX DIST     1-50H2     13
          MANCHESTER, MO 63011                            USE CODE
          GOURMAN, DAVID Z.                               EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                             2,300

990802113 MACKEY, HELEN H.           PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                   2,300
          600 QUEEN ANNE AVE. #207   113                  TAX DIST     1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA  98109                              USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                             2,300

990802114 RAMSEY, JERRY A.           PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                   1,400
          19630 104TH SE             114                  TAX DIST     1-50H2     13
          RENTON, WA  98055                               USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                             1,400

990802115 WILLIAMS, KENNETH R.       PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                   1,400
          14630 157TH PLACE SE       115                  TAX DIST     1-50H2     13
          RENTON, WA  98055                               USE CODE
          PARDEE, KARIN                                   EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                             1,400

990802116 EVERKING INC.              PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                   1,400
          P O BOX 787                116                  TAX DIST     1-50H2     13
          BELLEVUE, WA  98004                             USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                             1,400

990802117 ADAMS JR., JOHN R.         PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                   1,400
          4523-110TH N.E.            117                  TAX DIST     1-50H2     13
          KIRKLAND, WA  98033                             USE CODE
          BRUEN, HUGH                                     EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                             1,400

990802118 NOLEN, BOBBY L.            PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                   1,400
          P.O. BOX 538               118                  TAX DIST     1-50H2     13
          HADLOCK, WA 98339                               USE CODE
          -                                               EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                             1,400

990802119 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                   1,350
          P O BOX 66190              119                  TAX DIST     1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                               USE CODE
          -                                               EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                             1,350

990802120 PIOTROWSKI, VICTOR         PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                   1,300
          434 7TH NE                 120                  TAX DIST     1-50H2     13
          EAST WENATCHEE, WA  98801                       USE CODE
          HAJEK, WILLIAM R.                               EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                             1,300

990802121 CORPUG JR., PETER A.       PROTECTION ISLAND #2                            TOTAL LAND                   1,250
          341 WEAVER ROAD N.         121                  TAX DIST     1-50H2     13
          BAINBRIDGE IS., WA  98110                       USE CODE
          PRIME MTGE & INV. INC.                          EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                             1,250
```

PARCEL NO	BILLING NAME	LEGAL DESCRIPTION		DATE [illegible] THRU TODAY			ACRES	VALUE	TOTAL VALUE
990802122	CRAWFORD, JOHN T.	PROTECTION ISLAND #2				TOTAL LAND		1,350	
	22037 PORT GAMBLE ROAD NE	122	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	POULSBO, WA 98370		USE CODE						
	S. HUNSELL PS. SHAK. TR.		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,350
990802123	LAMBETH, ALFRED A.	PROTECTION ISLAND #2				TOTAL LAND		1,350	
	9544 LAKE WA BLVD NE	123	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	BELLEVUE, WA 98004		USE CODE						
	-		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,350
990802124	HAMBLY, ROBERT F.	PROTECTION ISLAND #2				TOTAL LAND		1,400	
	13776 HILLCREST AVE. N.E.	124	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	POULSBO, WA 98370		USE CODE						
	-		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,400
990802125	NATIONAL AUDUBON SOCIETY	PROTECTION ISLAND #2				TOTAL LAND		1,400	
	RT 3 BOX 138	125	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	PORT TOWNSEND, WA 98368		USE CODE						
	C/O R.P.HAUGLAND(AGENT)		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,400
990802126	ANDERSON, THOMAS	PROTECTION ISLAND #2				TOTAL LAND		1,500	
	3127 BIRCHWOOD	126	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	BELLINGHAM, WA 98225		USE CODE						
	JOHNSON, HOWARD		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,500
990802127	SOUND PROPERTIES INC.	PROTECTION ISLAND #2				TOTAL LAND		1,550	
	P O BOX 66190	127	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	SEATTLE, WA 98166		USE CODE						
	-		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,550
990802128	GREN, MARION H.	PROTECTION ISLAND #2				TOTAL LAND		1,600	
	183 MADRONA WAY	128	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	SEQUIM, WA 98382		USE CODE						
	-		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,600
990802129	MATTSON, DORIS E.	PROTECTION ISLAND #2				TOTAL LAND		1,650	
	9336 MATTSON LANE N.E.	129	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	BAINBRIDGE ISL., WA 98110		USE CODE						
	HUGHBANKS, FLORENCE		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,650
990802130	BOWMAN, PATRICIA A.	PROTECTION ISLAND #2				TOTAL LAND		1,300	
	408 W. BATTELL STREET	130	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	MISHAWAKA, IN 46544		USE CODE						
	-		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,300
990802131	PRIME MTGE & INV. INC.	PROTECTION ISLAND #2				TOTAL LAND		1,300	
	P O BOX 787	131	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	BELLEVUE, WA 98009		USE CODE						
	-		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,300
990802132	BALDERSON, ALAN E.	PROTECTION ISLAND #2				TOTAL LAND		1,200	
	801 EAST MAIN #4	132	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	ELMA, WA 98541		USE CODE						
	GARTSHORE, HERBERT		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,200

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME               LEGAL DESCRIPTION              DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY          ACRES          VALUE    TOTAL VALUE

990802133  ELLINGSEN, RUALD           PROTECTION ISLAND #2                              TOTAL LAND                      1,550
           5725 OLINGER RD            133                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
           MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55436                           USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                             1,550

990802134  ROBINSON, HERBERT          PROTECTION ISLAND #2                              TOTAL LAND                      1,700
           11504 6TH NW               134                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
           SEATTLE, WA  98177                              USE CODE
           -                                               EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                             1,700

990802135  ADAMS, JOHN B.             PROTECTION ISLAND #2                              TOTAL LAND                      1,550
           9511 WALLINGFORD N.        135                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
           SEATTLE, WA   98103                             USE CODE
           WITT, EDWARD H.                                 EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                             1,550

990802136  SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #2                              TOTAL LAND                      1,500
           P O BOX 66190              136                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
           SEATTLE, WA 98166                               USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                             1,500

990802137  PEPPARD, DAVID A.          PROTECTION ISLAND #2                              TOTAL LAND                      1,500
           6537 23RD NE                 LOT 137            TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
           SEATTLE, WA 98115                               USE CODE
           FAVRO, ERNEST              -                    EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                             1,500

990802138  EVERKING INC.              PROTECTION ISLAND #2                              TOTAL LAND                      1,500
           8001 SNADPOINT WAY NE C44  138                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
           SEATTLE, WA 98115                               USE CODE
           -                                               EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                             1,500

990802139  HUGHBANKS, RUTH M.         PROTECTION ISLAND #2                              TOTAL LAND                      1,350
           6214-37TH AVE NW           139                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
           SEATTLE, WA 98107                               USE CODE
           PRIME MORTGAGE                                  EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                             1,350

990802140  BRAGG ZF. PALMER GDN,R.A.  PROTECTION ISL #2                                 TOTAL LAND                      1,500
           35211 SE 101ST             LOT 140              TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
           SNOQUALMIE, WA 98065                            USE CODE
           -                                               EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                             1,500

990802141  SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #2                              TOTAL LAND                      1,400
           P O BOX 66190              141                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
           SEATTLE, WA 98166                               USE CODE
           -                                               EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                             1,400

990802142  VIDAL, GEORGE R.           PROTECTION ISLAND #2                              TOTAL LAND                      1,350
           ROUTE 4, BOX 127           142                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
           POULSBO, WA  98370                              USE CODE
           -                                               EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                             1,350

990802143  SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #2                              TOTAL LAND                      1,350
           P O BOX 66190              143                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
           SEATTLE, WA 98166                               USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                             1,350
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME                LEGAL DESCRIPTION              DATE  [illegible] THRU TODAY         ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990802144 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                TOTAL LAND                  1,200
          P O BOX 66190              144                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          1,200

990802145 NORMAN, MONROE E.          PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                TOTAL LAND                  1,200
          BOX 158                    145                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          DUVALL, WA  98019                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          1,200

990802146 PRIME MTGE & INV INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                TOTAL LAND                  1,200
          P O BOX 757                146                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          BELLEVUE, WA 98006                               USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          1,200

990802147 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                TOTAL LAND                  1,250
          P O BOX 66190              147                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          1,250

990802148 METZDORF, PAUL V.          PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                TOTAL LAND                  1,250
          17130 NORTH ROAD           148                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          BOTHELL, WA 98011                                USE CODE
          ANDERSON, KARL B.                                EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          1,250

990802149 ELLIS, ALBERT E.           PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                TOTAL LAND                  1,350
          13744 12TH SW              149                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98166                               USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          1,350

990802150 BLATCHFORD, RUSSELL G.     PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                TOTAL LAND                  1,350
          725 90TH PLACE SE          150                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          EVERETT, WA  98204                               USE CODE
          BORGERSEN, EVELYN T.                             EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          1,350

990802151 BRUEN, HUGH                PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                TOTAL LAND                  1,350
          5632  42ND SW              151                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98136                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          1,350

990802152 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                TOTAL LAND                  1,250
          P O BOX 66190              152                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          1,250

990802153 KNUTSON, BRUCE R.          PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                TOTAL LAND                  1,250
          9301 NE FERNGROVE STREET   153                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          VANCOUVER, WA 98665                              USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          1,250

990802154 ROWLAND, CHARLES E.        PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                TOTAL LAND                  1,350
          5050 HANNEGAN RD.          154                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          BELLINGHAM, WA 98225                             USE CODE
          HOBART, MILDRED M.                               EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          1,350
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME              LEGAL DESCRIPTION              DATE  0/10/00 THRU TODAY        ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990802155 BASSETT, WALTER J.         PROTECTION ISLAND #2                         TOTAL LAND                   1,350
          P.O. BOX 293               155                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEQUIM, WA  98382                             USE CODE
          FRANKLIN, FORREST                             EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                          1,350

990802156 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #2                         TOTAL LAND                   1,350
          P O BOX 66190              156                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                             USE CODE
          -                                             EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                          1,350

990802157 BECKER, LAURENCE M.        PROTECTION ISLAND #2                         TOTAL LAND                   1,350
          309 S. VINE STREET         157                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          PORT ANGELES, WA  98362                       USE CODE
                                                        EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                          1,350

990802158 TATE, WILLIAM S.           PROTECTION ISLAND #2                         TOTAL LAND                   1,250
          RT. 1                      158                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          CANTON, MN  55922                             USE CODE
                                                        EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                          1,250

990802159 BRANNIN, ALLEN             PROTECTION ISLAND #2                         TOTAL LAND                   1,350
          BOX 462 HWY 101 WEST       159                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          PORT ANGELES, WA  98362                       USE CODE
                                                        EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                          1,350

990802160 INDONESIA BIBLE INST.      PROTECTION ISLAND #2                         TOTAL LAND                   1,500
          P.O. BOX 3902              160                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98124                             USE CODE
          -                                             EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                          1,500

990802161 GREW, MARION M.            PROTECTION ISLAND #2                         TOTAL LAND                   1,500
          183 MADRONA WAY            161                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEQUIM, WA 98382                              USE CODE
          -                                             EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                          1,500

990802162 OLSEN ET AL, DENNIS A.     PROTECTION ISLAND #2                         TOTAL LAND                   1,400
          10514-15TH N.W.            162                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98177                             USE CODE
                                                        EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                          1,400

990802163 FISHER, EULAS EUGENE       PROTECTION ISLAND #2                         TOTAL LAND                   1,400
          1338 S. PEARL STREET       163                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA  98109                            USE CODE
          -                                             EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                          1,400

990802164 SHOVER, HARRY M.           PROTECTION ISLAND #2                         TOTAL LAND                   1,500
          P.O. BOX 591               164                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          BELFAIR, WA  98528                            USE CODE
          PARDEE, KARIN K.                              EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                          1,500

990802165 DIXON, JAMES P.            PROTECTION ISLAND #2                         TOTAL LAND                   1,400
          4510 SOUTH [illegible]     165                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          AUBURN, WA  [illegible]                       USE CODE
          -                                             EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS                          1,400
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME                  LEGAL DESCRIPTION              DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY          ACRES       VALUE   TOTAL VALUE
990802166 WESTON, DOUGLAS G.            PROTECTION ISLAND #2                        TOTAL LAND                      1,350
          9011 OLD HWY 99 SE SP 411 166               TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          OLYMPIA, WA 98501                           USE CODE
          PRIME MTGE & INV. INC.                      EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,350
990802167 WESTON, DOUGLAS G.            PROTECTION ISLAND #2                        TOTAL LAND                      1,250
          9011 OLD HWY 99 SE SP 411 167               TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          OLYMPIA, WA 98501                           USE CODE
          PRIME MTGE & INV INC.                       EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,250
990802158 WESTLING, CHARLES N.          PROTECTION ISLAND #2                        TOTAL LAND                      1,250
          9728 31ST AVENUE              168           TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          EVERETT, WA  98204                          USE CODE
          -                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,250
990802169 RICHARDSON, RALPH H.          PROTECTION ISLAND #2                        TOTAL LAND                      1,250
          8868 SE 72ND PLACE            169           TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          MERCER ISLAND, WA  98040                    USE CODE
                                                      EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,250
990802170 KUEHN, EDWARD R.              PROTECTION ISLAND #2                        TOTAL LAND                      1,250
          335 N. 73RD STREET            170           TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98103                          USE CODE
          INGMAN, DEAN W.                             EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,250
990802171 JANISON, BERNARD              PROTECTION ISLAND #2                        TOTAL LAND                      1,250
          12504-39TH NE                 171           TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98125                           USE CODE
          -                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,250
990802172 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.         PROTECTION ISLAND #2                        TOTAL LAND                      1,250
          P O BOX 66190                 172           TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                           USE CODE
                                                      EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,250
990802173 MASSEY, LUANN (RICE)          PROTECTION ISLAND #2                        TOTAL LAND                      1,250
          631 N.W. 48TH                 173           TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98107                          USE CODE
          BRACEVGEEL, MAX W.                          EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,250
990802174 DAVIS, DUARD D.               PROTECTION ISLAND #2                        TOTAL LAND                      1,350
          10230 31ST AVENUE SW          174           TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98146                          USE CODE
          PAYNE, JEANNE J.                            EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                1,350
990802175 JOHNSON, DARRELL E.           PROTECTION ISLAND #2                        TOTAL LAND                      2,800
          1232-19TH                     175           TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          PORT TOWNSEND, WA 98368                     USE CODE
          FRANKLIN, FORREST                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                2,800
990802176 DRAKE, THEODORE F.            PROTECTION ISLAND #2                        TOTAL LAND                      2,800
          2615 E. PHINNEY BAY DRIVE 176               TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          BREMERTON, WA  98310                        USE CODE
          -                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                2,800
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME            LEGAL DESCRIPTION        DATE [illegible] TODAY               ACRES      VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990802177 SEGO, LARRY D.          PROTECTION ISLAND #2                             TOTAL LAND                2,800
          141 52 DRYKE RD         177                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEQUIM, WA 98382                             USE CODE
          SHAW, LESLIE K.                              EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            2,800

990802178 VORVICK, PHILIP T.      PROTECTION ISLAND #2                             TOTAL LAND                3,850
          1717 NE 63RD            178                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98115                            USE CODE
          FRENCH, DELBERT C.                           EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS             13,250        17,100

990802179 SHAW, MICHAEL P.        PROTECTION ISLAND #2                             TOTAL LAND                2,800
          R#3 BOX 3146            179                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          FORKS, WA 98331                              USE CODE
                                                       EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            2,800

990802180 SHELTON, ROBERT         PROTECTION ISLAND #2                             TOTAL LAND                2,950
          4126 DENSMORE N         180                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98103                            USE CODE
          -                                            EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            2,950

990802181 KRUEGER, JOHN R.        PROTECTION ISLAND #2                             TOTAL LAND                2,800
          12033 2ND NW            181                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA  98177                           USE CODE
          NATOLI, ROYCE L.                             EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            2,800

990802182 ANDERSON, THOMAS R.     PROTECTION ISLAND #2                             TOTAL LAND                2,800
          3127 BIRCHWOOD          182                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          BELLINGHAM, WA  98225                        USE CODE
          COUNTS, HELEN G.                             EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            2,800

990802183 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.   PROTECTION ISLAND #2                             TOTAL LAND                2,800
          P O BOX 66190           183                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                            USE CODE
          -                                            EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            2,800

990802184 FRITSVOLD, ROBERT C.    PROTECTION ISLAND #2                             TOTAL LAND                3,050
          200 MILL ST             184                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          RENTON, WA  98055                            USE CODE
          PAYNE, JEANNE J.                             EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            3,050

990802185 WILLIAMS, ALBERT F.     PROTECTION ISLAND #2                             TOTAL LAND                2,950
          1756-16TH AVE S         185                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98144                            USE CODE.
          -                                            EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            2,950

990802186 MC ELWAIN, DENNIS L.    PROTECTION ISLAND #2                             TOTAL LAND                2,950
          11026 SE 31ST           186                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          BELLEVUE, WA  98004                          USE CODE
          SCOTT, HELEN                                 EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            2,950

990802187 SMITH, DELANE D.        PROTECTION ISLAND #2                             TOTAL LAND                3,200
          P.O. BOX 0              187                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          MC CLEARY, WA  98557                         USE CODE
          FLOYD ET AL (TR.), VAUGHN                    EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            3,200
```

PARCEL NO	BILLING NAME	LEGAL DESCRIPTION				DATE [illegible] THRU TODAY	ACRES	VALUE	TOTAL VALUE
990802188	MEDHUS JR., MELROY L. RT 1 BOX 61 F PORT TOWNSEND, WA 98368 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #2 188	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,900 21,750	24,650
990802189	NORSON, WALLACE M. 16219 MEADOW ROAD ALDERWOOD MANOR, WA 98036 BOWMAN, ELIZABETH	PROTECTION ISLAND #2 189	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,950	2,950
990802190	WANEZEK, HUBERT R. 18301 7TH NE SEATTLE, WA 98105 PARK E V. RODER, HELEN	PROTECTION ISLAND #2 190	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,150	3,150
990802191	TONKIN, WILLIAM R. 14520 EVANSTON N. SEATTLE, WA 98133 HANSEN, ALTON R.	PROTECTION ISLAND #2 191	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,000	3,000
990802192	GRIFFITHS, GARY R. 15705 70TH AVE W EDMONDS, WA 98020 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #2 192	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,000	3,000
990802193	BRAND, GORDON K. 9959 LAKE WA BLVD NE BELLEVUE, WA 98004 JOHNSON, HOWARD	PROTECTION ISLAND #2 193	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,600	2,600
990802194	GRIFFITH, WILLARD 555 TFTS LUKE AFB, AZ 85309 HOLIDAY LAND SALES	PROTECTION ISLAND #2 194	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,800	2,800
990802195	KINTNER ET AL, NANCY J. 1801 A WEST BIGLAKE BLDG. MOUNT VERNON, WA 98273	PROTECTION ISLAND #2 195	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,250	2,250
990802196	BERRY, PAUL H. 6819 S 124TH SEATTLE, WA 98178 JOHANSEN, MARGARET E.	PROTECTION ISLAND #2 196	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,500	2,500
990802197	ESPINOSA, JOE 2109 44TH SW SEATTLE, WA 98116 MC ELROY, RICHARD H.	PROTECTION ISLAND #2 197	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,650	2,650
990802198	WEYBRIGHT, BYRON D. 1517 NE 63RD SEATTLE, WA 98115 CHASE, LESTER W.	PROTECTION ISLAND #2 198	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,950	2,950

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME               LEGAL DESCRIPTION            DATE [illegible] THRU TODAY        ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990802199 MOORE ZL. SNYDER, JAMES   PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                TOTAL LAND                   3,000
          3643 91ST SE              199                    TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          MERCER ISLAND, WA  98040                         USE CODE
          SNYDER, LILLIAN                                  EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                              3,000

990802200 BEIERLE, ROY F.           PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                TOTAL LAND                   3,000
          823 NE 164TH              200                    TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA  98125                               USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                              3,000

990802201 WEEKS ET UX, CHAS & EMILY PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                TOTAL LAND                   2,950
          P.O. BOX 297              201                    TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          COUPEVILLE, WA  98239                            USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                              2,950

990802202 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.     PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                TOTAL LAND                   2,950
          P O BOX 6619[illegible]   202                    TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                              2,950

990802203 PRIME MTGE & INV. INC.    PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                TOTAL LAND                   2,605
          P.O. BOX 797              203                    TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          BELLEVUE, WA  98004                              USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                              2,605

990802204 PROTECTION IS. BEACH CLUB PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                TOTAL LAND
          P.O. BOX 787              TRACT A                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          BELLEVUE, WA  98004       COMMUNITY BEACH        USE CODE
          (ASSESSED TO LOTS)                               EXEMPT CODE 9                IMPROVEMENTS

990802205 PROTECTION IS. PARK AREA  PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                TOTAL LAND
          P.O. BOX 787              TRACT B                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          BELLEVUE, WA  98004       PARK AREA              USE CODE
          (ASSESSED TO LOTS)                               EXEMPT CODE 9                IMPROVEMENTS

990802206 PROTECTION IS COMM. BEACH PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                TOTAL LAND
          P.O. BOX 787              TRACT C                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          BELLEVUE, WA  98004       COMMUNITY BEACH        USE CODE
          (ASSESSED TO LOTS)                               EXEMPT CODE 9                IMPROVEMENTS

990802207 PROTECTION IS. PARK AREA  PROTECTION ISLAND #2                                TOTAL LAND
          P.O. BOX 787              TRACT D                TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          BELLEVUE, WA  98004       PARK AREA              USE CODE
          (ASSESSED TO LOTS)                               EXEMPT CODE 9                IMPROVEMENTS

990803001 BROWNING, LARRY & SHIRLEY PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                TOTAL LAND                   3,200
          1960 OLD OLYMPIC HWY      1                      TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEQUIM, WA 98382                                 USE CODE
          LITTLE, JANET J.                                 EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                              3,200

990803002 MC PHILLIPS, B.A.         PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                TOTAL LAND                   3,200
          P.O. BOX 571              2                      TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          MC MINNVILLE, OR  97128                          USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE                  IMPROVEMENTS                 3,680        6,880
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME                  LEGAL DESCRIPTION           DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY         ACRES       VALUE   TOTAL VALUE
990803003 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.        PROTECTION ISLAND #3                              TOTAL LAND               3,200
          P O BOX 66190                3                     TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                  USE CODE
                                                             EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                       3,200
990803004 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.        PROTECTION ISLAND #3                              TOTAL LAND               3,200
          P O BOX 66190                4                     TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                  USE CODE
                                                             EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                       3,200
990803005 GAUB, WAYNE F.               PROTECTION ISLAND #3                              TOTAL LAND               3,200
          P.O. BOX 493                 5                     TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SNOQUALMIE, WA  98065                              USE CODE
          HEARN, ANTONIA                                     EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                       3,200
990803006 SOUND PROPERTIES             PROTECTION ISLAND #3                              TOTAL LAND               3,200
          P O BOX 66190                6                     TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                  USE CODE
                                                             EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                       3,200
990803007 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.        PROTECTION ISLAND #3                              TOTAL LAND               3,200
          P O BOX 66190                7                     TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                  USE CODE
                                                             EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                       3,200
990803008 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.        PROTECTION ISLAND #3                              TOTAL LAND               3,200
          P O BOC 66190                8                     TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                  USE CODE
                                                             EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                       3,200
990803009 FITHEN, RUSSELL              PROTECTION ISLAND #3                              TOTAL LAND               3,200
          22810 BOSTIAN ROAD           9                     TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          WOODINVILLE, WA  98072                             USE CODE
                                                             EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                       3,200
990803010 PRIME MTGE & INV. INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #3                              TOTAL LAND               3,200
          P O BOX 787                  10                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          BELLEVUE, WA 98009                                 USE CODE
          -                                                  EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                       3,200
990803011 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.        PROTECTION ISLAND #3                              TOTAL LAND               3,200
          P O BOX 66190                11                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                  USE CODE
                                                             EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                       3,200
990803012 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.        PROTECTION ISLAND #3                              TOTAL LAND               3,200
          P O BOX 66190                12                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                  USE CODE
                                                             EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                       3,200
990803013 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.        PROTECTION ISLAND #3                              TOTAL LAND               3,000
          P O BOX 66190                13                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                  USE CODE
                                                             EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                       3,000
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME             LEGAL DESCRIPTION          DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY        ACRES       VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990803014  SOUND PROPERTIES INC.    PROTECTION ISLAND #3                          TOTAL LAND                  3,000
           P O BOX 66190            14                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
           SEATTLE, WA 98166                          USE CODE
                                                      EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            3,000

990803015  SOUND PROPERTIES INC.    PROTECTION ISLAND #3                          TOTAL LAND                  3,000
           P O BOX 66190            15                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
           SEATTLE, WA 98166                          USE CODE
                                                      EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            3,000

990803016  BERG, IONE I.            PROTECTION ISLAND #3                          TOTAL LAND                  3,300
           2009 NORTH 148TH         16                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
           SEATTLE, WA  98133                         USE CODE
                                                      EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            3,300

990803017  BERG, IONE I.            PROTECTION ISLAND #3                          TOTAL LAND                  3,300
           2009 NORTH 148TH         17                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
           SEATTLE, WA  98133                         USE CODE
                                                      EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            3,300

990803018  BERG, IONE I.            PROTECTION ISLAND #3                          TOTAL LAND                  3,300
           2009 NORTH 148TH         18                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
           SEATTLE, WA  98133                         USE CODE
                                                      EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            3,300

990803019  SOUND PROPERTIES INC.    PROTECTION ISLAND #3                          TOTAL LAND                  3,200
           P O BOX 66190            19                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
           SEATTLE, WA 98166                          USE CODE
                                                      EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            3,200

990803020  SOUND PROPERTIES INC.    PROTECTION ISLAND #3                          TOTAL LAND                  3,200
           P O BOX 66190            20                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
           SEATTLE, WA 98166                          USE CODE
                                                      EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            3,200

990803021  SOUND PROPERTIES INC.    PROTECTION ISLAND #3                          TOTAL LAND                  3,200
           P O BOX 66190            21                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
           SEATTLE, WA 98166                          USE CODE
                                                      EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            3,200

990803022  SOUND PROPERTIES INC.    PROTECTION ISLAND #3                          TOTAL LAND                  3,200
           P O BOX 66190            22                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
           SEATTLE, WA 98166                          USE CODE
                                                      EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            3,200

990803023  SOUND PROPERTIES INC.    PROTECTION ISLAND #3                          TOTAL LAND                  3,200
           P O BOX 66190            23                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
           SEATTLE, WA 98166                          USE CODE
                                                      EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            3,200

990803024  SOUND PROPERTIES INC.    PROTECTION ISLAND #3                          TOTAL LAND                  3,200
           P O BOX 66190            24                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
           SEATTLE, WA 98166                          USE CODE
                                                      EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                            3,200
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME              LEGAL DESCRIPTION                    DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY          ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990803025 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.     PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                 TOTAL LAND                      3,200
          P O BOX 66190             25                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                               USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                               3,200
990803026 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.     PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                 TOTAL LAND                      3,200
          P O BOX 66190             26                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                               USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                               3,200
990803027 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.     PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                 TOTAL LAND                      3,200
          P O BOX 66190             27                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                               USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                               3,200
990803028 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.     PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                 TOTAL LAND                      3,200
          P O BOX 66190             28                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                               USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                               3,200
990803029 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.     PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                 TOTAL LAND                      3,200
          P O BOX 66190             29                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                               USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                               3,200
990803030 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.     PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                 TOTAL LAND                      3,200
          P O BOX 66190             30                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                               USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                               3,200
990803031 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.     PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                 TOTAL LAND                      3,200
          P O BOX 66190             31                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                               USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                               3,200
990803032 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.     PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                 TOTAL LAND                      3,200
          P O BOX 66190             32                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                               USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                               3,200
990803033 BERG, IONE I.             PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                 TOTAL LAND                      3,300
          2009 N 148TH              33                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98133                              USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                               3,300
990803034 BERG, IONE I.             PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                 TOTAL LAND                      3,300
          2009 N. 148TH             34                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98133                              USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                               3,300
990803035 WALLACE, WILLIAM          PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                 TOTAL LAND                      3,250
          4268 S MAPLE AVE.         35                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          FREELAND, WA 98249                              USE CODE
          KEMP, KATHERINE L                               EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                               3,250
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME               LEGAL DESCRIPTION             DATE [illegible] THRU TODAY        ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990803036 SAWYER, JAMES G.           PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                 TOTAL LAND                 3,250
          4260 DANIELS STREET        36                  TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          CHESTER, VA  23831                             USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                      IMPROVEMENTS                         3,250

990803037 DAVENPORT, MARGE E.        PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                 TOTAL LAND                 3,250
          15100 SW 109TH             37                  TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          TIGARD, OR  97223                              USE CODE
          PRIME MTGE & INV. INC.                         EXEMPT CODE *                    IMPROVEMENTS                         3,250

990803038 DAVENPORT, MARGE E.        PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                 TOTAL LAND                 3,200
          15100 SW 109TH             38                  TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          TIGARD, OR  97223                              USE CODE
          HANSEN, ALTON B.                               EXEMPT CODE                      IMPROVEMENTS                         3,200

990803039 GUZMAN ET AL, JORGE        PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                 TOTAL LAND                 3,200
          7315 YEW STREET            39                  TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          EVERETT, WA  98203                             USE CODE
          JOHNSON, HOWARD J.                             EXEMPT CODE                      IMPROVEMENTS                         3,200

990803040 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                 TOTAL LAND                 3,200
          P O BOX 66190              40                  TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                      IMPROVEMENTS                         3,200

990803041 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                 TOTAL LAND                 3,200
          P O BOX 66190              41                  TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                      IMPROVEMENTS                         3,200

990803042 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                 TOTAL LAND                 3,200
          P O BOX 66190              42                  TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                      IMPROVEMENTS                         3,200

990803043 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                 TOTAL LAND                 3,200
          P O BOX 66190              43                  TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                      IMPROVEMENTS                         3,200

990803044 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                 TOTAL LAND                 3,200
          P O BOX 66190              44                  TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                      IMPROVEMENTS                         3,200

990803045 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                 TOTAL LAND                 3,200
          P O BOX 66190-             45                  TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                      IMPROVEMENTS                         3,200

990803046 CALLEN, RICHARD L.         PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                 TOTAL LAND                 3,200
          1215 EVANS AVENUE          46                  TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          BREMERTON, WA  98310                           USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE                      IMPROVEMENTS                         3,200
```

PARCEL NO	BILLING NAME	LEGAL DESCRIPTION	DATE 0/00/00 THRU TODAY		ACRES	VALUE	TOTAL VALUE
990803047	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 47	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND		3,200	
				IMPROVEMENTS			3,200
990803048	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 48	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND		3,200	
				IMPROVEMENTS			3,200
990803049	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 49	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND		3,200	
				IMPROVEMENTS			3,200
9908[illegible]50	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 50	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND		3,200	
				IMPROVEMENTS			3,200
990803051	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 51	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND		3,200	
				IMPROVEMENTS			3,200
990803052	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 52	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND		3,200	
				IMPROVEMENTS			3,200
990803053	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 53	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND		3,200	
				IMPROVEMENTS			3,200
990803054	BURRELL, MARION R. 107 B BEACH DR. SEQUIM, WA 98382 BABST, DEAN V.	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 54	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND		3,200	
				IMPROVEMENTS			3,200
990803055	BURRELL, MARION R. 107 B BEACH DR. SEQUIM, WA 98382 BABST, DEAN V.	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 55	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND		3,200	
				IMPROVEMENTS			3,200
990803056	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 56	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND		3,200	
				IMPROVEMENTS			3,200
990803057	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 57	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND		3,200	
				IMPROVEMENTS			3,200

PARCEL NO	BILLING NAME	LEGAL DESCRIPTION	DATE 0/00/00 THRU TODAY				ACRES	VALUE	TOTAL VALUE
990803058	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 58	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,200	3,200
990803059	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 59	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,200	3,200
990803060	MC DOWELL, MARLYS J. 832 BUREN #8 KETCHIKAN, AK 99901 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 60	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,200	3,200
990803061	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 61	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,200	3,200
990803062	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 62	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,200	3,200
990803063	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 63	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,200	3,200
990803064	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 64	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,200	3,200
990803065	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 65	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,200	3,200
990803066	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 66	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,200	3,200
990803067	EVERKING INC. 8001 SAND PT.WAY NE C44 SEATTLE, WA 98115 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 67	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,200	3,200
990803068	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 68	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,500	2,500

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME                 LEGAL DESCRIPTION              DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY          ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE
990803069 BAILEY, DIANE                 PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                  TOTAL LAND                     2,500
          10609 EMANDER ROAD            69               TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          EVERETT, WA  98204                             USE CODE
          MELMAN, VIOLET                                 EXEMPT CODE                          IMPROVEMENTS                              2,500
990803070 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.         PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                  TOTAL LAND                     2,500
          P O BOX 66190                 70               TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                          IMPROVEMENTS                              2,500
990803071 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.         PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                  TOTAL LAND                     2,500
          P O BOX 66190                 71               TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                          IMPROVEMENTS                              2,500
990803072 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.         PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                  TOTAL LAND                     2,500
          P O BOX 66190                 72               TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                          IMPROVEMENTS                              2,500
990803074 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.         PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                  TOTAL LAND                     2,500
          P O BOX 66190                 74               TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                          IMPROVEMENTS                              2,500
990803075 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.         PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                  TOTAL LAND                     2,500
          P O BOX 66190                 75               TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                          IMPROVEMENTS                              2,500
990803076 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.         PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                  TOTAL LAND                     2,500
          P O BOX 66190                 76               TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                          IMPROVEMENTS                              2,500
990803077 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.         PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                  TOTAL LAND                     2,500
          P O BOX 66190                 77               TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                          IMPROVEMENTS                              2,500
990803078 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.         PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                  TOTAL LAND                     2,500
          P O BOX 66190                 78               TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                          IMPROVEMENTS                              2,500
990803079 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.         PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                  TOTAL LAND                     2,500
          P O BOX 66190                 79               TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                          IMPROVEMENTS                              2,500
990803080 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.         PROTECTION ISLAND #3                                  TOTAL LAND                     2,500
          P O BOX 66190                 80               TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                          IMPROVEMENTS                              2,500
```

PARCEL NO	BILLING NAME	LEGAL DESCRIPTION	DATE [illegible]				ACRES	VALUE	TOTAL VALUE
990803081	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 81	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-5042	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,500	2,500
990803082	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 82	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-5042	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,500	2,500
990803083	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 83	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-5042	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,000	3,000
990803084	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 84	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-5042	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,200	3,200
990803085	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 85	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-5042	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,200	3,200
990803086	TANAKA, THOMAS T. 2508 37TH AVE. SW SEATTLE, WA 98126 KELLER SUPPLY CO.	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 86	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-5042	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,200	3,200
990803087	TANAKA, THOMAS T. 2508 37TH AVE SW SEATTLE, WA 98126 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 87	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-5042	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,200	3,200
990803088	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 88	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-5042	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,200 500	3,700
990803089	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 89	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-5042	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,200	3,200
990803090	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 90	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-5042	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,200 4,900	8,100
990803091	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #3 91	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-5042	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		4,600 24,975	29,575

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME                LEGAL DESCRIPTION              DATE [illegible] THRU TODAY        ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE
990803092 KAMP, JILL J.& JEFFERY J. PROTECTION ISLAND #3                        TOTAL LAND                     2,500
          21315 SE 232ND            92                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038                      USE CODE
          -                                           EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS
                                                                                                                      2,500
990803093 KAMP, JILL J.& JEFFERY J. PROTECTION ISLAND #3                        TOTAL LAND                     2,500
          21315 SE 232ND            93                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038                      USE CODE
          -                                           EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS
                                                                                                                      2,500
990803094 KAMP, JILL J.& JEFFERY J. PROTECTION ISLAND #3                        TOTAL LAND                     2,500
          21315 SE 232ND            94                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          MAPLE VALLEY, WA 98038                      USE CODE
          -                                           EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS
                                                                                                                      2,500
990803095 QUARTERMASS, VERNON L.    PROTECTION ISLAND #3                        TOTAL LAND                     2,500
          32589 FLAGSTAFF AVE       95                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          THOUSAND PALMS, CA 92276                    USE CODE
                                                      EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS
                                                                                                                      2,500
990803096 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.     PROTECTION ISLAND #3                        TOTAL LAND                     2,500
          P O BOX 66190             96                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                           USE CODE
                                                      EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS
                                                                                                                      2,500
990803097 VAN HOOVER, LEONARD       PROTECTION ISLAND #3                        TOTAL LAND                     2,500
          2309 HOLPAN STREET        97                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          BREMERTON, WA  98310                        USE CODE
                                                      EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS
                                                                                                                      2,500
990803098 KITSAP CO AUDUBON SOCIETY PROTECTION ISLAND #3                        TOTAL LAND
          P O BOX 961               98                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          POULSBO, WA 98370                           USE CODE
                                    EXEMPT            EXEMPT CODE 9             IMPROVEMENTS
990803099 PROTECTION ISLAND DEV.CO. PROTECTION ISLAND #3                        TOTAL LAND
          P.O. BOX 787              TRACT A           TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          BELLEVUE, WA  98004       COMMUNITY TRACT   USE CODE
                                                      EXEMPT CODE 9             IMPROVEMENTS
990803100 PROTECTION ISLAND DEV.CO. PROTECTION ISLAND #3                        TOTAL LAND
          P.O. BOX 787              TRACT B           TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          BELLEVUE, WA  98004       COMMUNITY BEACH   USE CODE
                                    TRACT             EXEMPT CODE 9             IMPROVEMENTS
990803101 PROTECTION ISLAND DEV.CO. PROTECTION ISLAND #3                        TOTAL LAND
          P.O. BOX 787              TRACT C           TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          BELLEVUE, WA  98004       COMMUNITY TRACT   USE CODE
                                                      EXEMPT CODE 9             IMPROVEMENTS
990804001 NILSEN, CURTIS D.         PROTECTION ISLAND #4                        TOTAL LAND                     3,250
          14555 NE 8TH              5                 TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA 98155                           USE CODE
          DREW, DONALD C.                             EXEMPT CODE               IMPROVEMENTS
                                                                                                                      3,250
```

```
PARCEL NO BILLING NAME            LEGAL DESCRIPTION          DATE  0/30/30 THRU TODAY        ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990304002 TROTTER, N. DEAN        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                        TOTAL LAND                 3,250
          P.O. BOX 1751           6                  TAX DIST   1-50H2     13
          SEQUIM, WA 98382                           USE CODE
          LITTLE, CORAL E.                           EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                          3,250

990804003 WEST, PRESTON C.        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                        TOTAL LAND                 3,250
          14 155TH SW             7                  TAX DIST   1-50H2     13
          LYNNWOOD, WA  99036                        USE CODE
          LEWIS, ANN E.                              EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                          3,250

990804004 CHASE, LESTER W.        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                        TOTAL LAND                 3,250
          7508 47TH NE            8                  TAX DIST   1-50H2     13
          MARYSVILLE, WA 98270                       USE CODE
          -                                          EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                          3,250

990804005 SPARKS, ROBERT W.       PROTECTION ISLAND #4                        TOTAL LAND                 3,250
          1244 E STATE ST.        9                  TAX DIST   1-50H2     13
          SHARON, PA 16146                           USE CODE
          -                                          EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                          3,250

990804006 MC VEIGH, DANIEL        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                        TOTAL LAND                 3,250
          10312 SE 257TH DR.      10                 TAX DIST   1-50H2     13
          GRESHAM, OR 97030                          USE CODE
          GUILLAND, FLOYD                            EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                          3,250

990804007 CHARLES, FRED M.        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                        TOTAL LAND                 3,250
          14232 81ST STREET NE    11                 TAX DIST   1-50H2     13
          BOTHELL, WA  98011                         USE CODE
          -                                          EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                          3,250

990804008 GRAVES, YVONNE          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                        TOTAL LAND                 3,250
          1628 GREGORY WAY        12                 TAX DIST   1-50H2     13
          BREMERTON, WA  98310                       USE CODE
          DONALD TR., H.A.                           EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                          3,250

990804009 HEERMAN, THOMAS P.      PROTECTION ISLAND #4                        TOTAL LAND                 3,250
          15311 23RD PLACE W.     13                 TAX DIST   1-50H2     13
          LYNNWOOD, WA  98036                        USE CODE
          MCCORMICK EST. SAVAGE EX                   EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                          3,250

990804010 MC CORMICK, BARRY W.    PROTECTION ISLAND #4                        TOTAL LAND                 3,250
          316 S. CHAMBERS         14                 TAX DIST   1-50H2     13
          PORT ANGELES, WA  98362                    USE CODE
          STRANDBERG, A.O.                           EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                          3,250

990804011 PRIME MTGE & INV INC.   PROTECTION ISLAND #4                        TOTAL LAND                 3,250
          P O BOX 787             15                 TAX DIST   1-50H2     13
          BELLEVUE, WA 98009                         USE CODE
          -                                          EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                          3,250

990804012 NELSON, OLIVER          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                        TOTAL LAND                 3,250
          1564 WAWONA DR          16                 TAX DIST   1-50H2     13
          SAN JOSE, CA 95125                         USE CODE
                                                     EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                          3,250
```

PARCEL NO	BILLING NAME	LEGAL DESCRIPTION	DATE 9/30/80 THRU TODAY		ACRES	VALUE	TOTAL VALUE
990804013	PRIME MTGE & INV INC. P O BOX 787 BELLEVUE, WA 98009 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 17	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,250	3,250
990804014	MELLOTT, MELVIN A. 2704 SE 16TH RENTON, WA 98055 MALMIN, VIOLET	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 18	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,250	3,250
990804015	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 19	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,250	3,250
990804016	HOWE ET AL, DAVID E. 7333 BEVERLY LANE EVERETT, WA 98203 WARREN, GLADYS M.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 20	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,250	3,250
990804017	TALLON, WAYNE R. 25820 13TH PLACE SO. KENT, WA 98031 HUGHBANKS, FLORENCE M.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 21	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,250	3,250
990804018	LONGFELLOW, ALLEN L. 9250 LAKESIDE DR. SUNLAKS, AZ 95224	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 22	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,250	3,250
990804019	LONGFELLOW, ALLEN L. 9250 LAKESIDE DR. SUN LAKES, AZ 85224	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 23	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,250	3,250
990804020	SMITH, ROBERT L. 53 W ETRURIA #4 SEATTLE, WA 98119	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 24	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,250	3,250
990804021	BOYOVICH, DAVID J. 12647 SE 162ND RENTON, WA 98055 MOEN, HILMA	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 25	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,250	3,250
990804022	HAGWELL, GILBERT R. ROUTE 2, BOX 81 POULSBO, WA 98370 GARDNER, PAUL R.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 26	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,250	3,250
990804023	LOEDING, RICHARD S. 3421 115TH PLACE NE BELLEVUE, WA 98004	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 27	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,250	3,250

PARCEL NO	BILLING NAME	LEGAL DESCRIPTION	DATE 0/00/00 THRU TODAY		ACRES	VALUE	TOTAL VALUE
990804024	STREETER, RICHARD L. P O BOX 734 FORKS, WA 98331 FRANKLIN, FORREST	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 28	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,250	3,250
990804025	KENNEDY, JACK A. P.O. BOX 1537 FORKS, WA 98331 WHITE, ALMA G.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 29	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,000	3,000
990804026	SARNOWSKI, HOWARD F. BOX 827 FORKS, WA 98331 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 30	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,000	3,000
990804027	DANIELSON, GERALD G. 713 W 18TH PLACE MCMINNVILLE, OR 97128	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 31	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,000	3,000
990804028	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 32	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,000	3,000
990804029	NILSEN, EARL G. 816 MASON LAKE DRIVE GRAPEVIEW, WA 98546 LEWIS, ANN E.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 33	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,000	3,000
990804030	DURFEY, LEONARD 3427 ANDERSON HILL RD SW PORT ORCHARD, WA 98366 BJORKLUND, CLARENCE J.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 34	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,000	3,000
990804031	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 35	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,000	3,000
990804032	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 36	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,000	3,000
990804 33	SCHOMER, JAMES W. P O BOX 874 RENTON, WA 98055 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 37	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,000	3,000
990804034	TODD, CLYDE M. 2116 KENT STREET BREMERTON, WA 98310 KAMPP, JOSEPH P.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 38	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,000	3,000

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME               LEGAL DESCRIPTION           DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY        ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE
990804035 TODD, CLYDE M.              PROTECTION ISLAND #4                          TOTAL LAND                   3,000
          2116 KENT STREET            39                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          BREMERTON, WA  98310                          USE CODE
                                                        EXEMPT CODE
                                                                                    IMPROVEMENTS                           3,000
990804036 AUMANN, THOMAS W.           PROTECTION ISLAND #4                          TOTAL LAND                   3,000
          404 37TH ST. SE             40                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          AUBURN, WA 98002                              USE CODE
          CONSTANS, GLADYS                              EXEMPT CODE
                                                                                    IMPROVEMENTS                           3,000
990804037 PRIME MTGE & INV INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #4                          TOTAL LAND                   3,000
          P O BOX 787                 41                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          BELLEVUE, WA 98009                            USE CODE
          -                                             EXEMPT CODE
                                                                                    IMPROVEMENTS                           3,000
990804038 WILLIAMS, ALBERT F.         PROTECTION ISLAND #4                          TOTAL LAND                   3,000
          1756 16TH AVENUE SOUTH      42                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA  98144                            USE CODE
          ROBINSON, WILLIAM J.                          EXEMPT CODE
                                                                                    IMPROVEMENTS                           3,000
990804039 UNRUH, WILLIAM              PROTECTION ISLAND #4                          TOTAL LAND                   3,000
          7300 THASOS AVE N.E.        43                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          BREMERTON, WA  98310                          USE CODE
          MALMIN, VIOLET                                EXEMPT CODE
                                                                                    IMPROVEMENTS                           3,000
990804040 BASSETT, WALTER J.          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                          TOTAL LAND                   3,000
          BOX 293                     44                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEQUIM, WA  98382                             USE CODE
          FRANKLIN, FORREST                             EXEMPT CODE
                                                                                    IMPROVEMENTS                           3,000
990804041 KENNARD, RICHARD E.         PROTECTION ISLAND #4                          TOTAL LAND                   2,700
          5021 25TH AVENUE SW         45                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA  98106                            USE CODE
          OULANG, ALBERT F.                             EXEMPT CODE
                                                                                    IMPROVEMENTS                           2,700
990804042 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #4                          TOTAL LAND                   2,700
          P O BOX 66190               46                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                             USE CODE
                                                        EXEMPT CODE
                                                                                    IMPROVEMENTS                           2,700
990804043 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #4                          TOTAL LAND                   2,700
          P O BOX 66190               47                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                             USE CODE
                                                        EXEMPT CODE
                                                                                    IMPROVEMENTS                           2,700
990804044 SOUND PROPETIES INC.        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                          TOTAL LAND                   2,700
          P O BOX 66190               48                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                             USE CODE
          -                                             EXEMPT CODE
                                                                                    IMPROVEMENTS                           2,700
990804045 FOREMAN, DELMER W.          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                          TOTAL LAND                   2,700
          14623 MORRIS RD. SE         49                TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          YELM, WA 98597                                USE CODE
                                                        EXEMPT CODE
                                                                                    IMPROVEMENTS                           2,700
```

PARCEL NO	BILLING NAME	LEGAL DESCRIPTION	DATE 0/00/00 THRU TODAY				ACRES	VALUE	TOTAL VALUE
990804046	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 50	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,200	2,200
990804047	PAYNE, JEANNE J. 11303 14TH NE SEATTLE, WA 98125	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 51	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,200	2,200
990804048	PAYNE, JEANNE J. 11303 14TH NE SEATTLE, WA 98125	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 52	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,200	2,200
990804049	HARDISON, JEFFERY C. 19227 88TH W. EDMONDS, WA 98020 EVERKING INC.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 53	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,200	2,200
990804050	HOLLAND, JOSEPH F. 4219 LAKEVIEW AVE NW BREMERTON, WA 98310 BACKMAN, EGON F.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 54	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,200	2,200
990804051	SANWALD ET UX, WALTER L. 2303 E. EUNICE PORT ANGELES, WA 98362 STRANDBERG, A.O.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 55	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,200	2,200
990804052	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 56	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,000	2,000
990804053	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 57	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,000	2,000
990804054	BAILEY, WILLIAM G. 3910 214TH SW MTLAKE TERRACE, WA 98043	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 58	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,000	2,000
990804055	KLAS, BILLY D. STAR RT. 1, BOX 430 BREMERTON, WA 98310 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 59	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,000	2,000
990804056	FARRENS, MICHAEL J. 5661 S PARFET LITTLETON, CO 80127 PACIFIC COAST INV CO.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 60	TAX DIST USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	1-50H2	13	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,000	2,000

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME                  LEGAL DESCRIPTION                DATE  3/10/79 THRU TODAY          ACRES       VALUE    TOTAL VALUE
990804057 PALMER, FAYE                   PROTECTION ISL #4                             TOTAL LAND                       2,000
          35211 SE 101ST                 LOT 61               TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SNOQUALMIE, WA 98065                                USE CODE
          -                                                   EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,000
990804058 PALMER, FAYE                   PROTECTION ISL #4                             TOTAL LAND                       2,000
          35211 SE 101ST                 LOT 62               TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SNOQUALMIE, WA 98065                                USE CODE
          -                                                   EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,000
990804059 BALLARD, R. WADE               PROTECTION ISLAND #4                          TOTAL LAND                       2,000
          10 BETHANY CT                  63                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          GAITHERSBURG, MD 20760                              USE CODE
          BRUEN, HUGH K.                                      EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,000
990804060 HUGHES, VIRGIL F.              PROTECTION ISLAND #4                          TOTAL LAND                       2,000
          312 W. 8TH                     64                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          PORT ANGELES, WA  98362                             USE CODE
          MC DONALD, JAMES A.                                 EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,000
990804061 ST. JOHN, WARREN               PROTECTION ISLAND #4                          TOTAL LAND                       2,000
          5914 180TH SE                  65                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SNOHOMISH, WA 98290                                 USE CODE
          FRANKLIN, FORREST                                   EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,000
990804062 COONFIELD, JACK                PROTECTION ISLAND #4                          TOTAL LAND                       2,000
          6524 LEWIS DR NE               66                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          BREMERTON, WA  98310                                USE CODE
          MITCHELL, GREGORY B.                                EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,000
990804063 SORENSEN, ELLIOTT O.           PROTECTION ISLAND #4                          TOTAL LAND                       2,000
          116 E ATTERBERRY               67                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEQUIM, WA 98382                                    USE CODE
          COUNTS % S. CAYCE, HELENE                           EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,000
990804064 WILLIAMS, ALBERT F.            PROTECTION ISLAND #4                          TOTAL LAND                       2,000
          1756 16TH AVE S                68                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98144                                   USE CODE
          -                                                   EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,000
990804065 ANDERSON, THOMAS G.            PROTECTION ISLAND #4                          TOTAL LAND                       2,000
          1772 A EVERGREEN DR.           69                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          PORT ANGELES, WA  98362                             USE CODE
                                                              EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,000
990804066 JONES, H. VINCENT              PROTECTION ISLAND #4                          TOTAL LAND                       2,250
          1440 17TH STREET               70                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          BREMERTON, WA  98310                                USE CODE
          LEWIS, ANN L.                                       EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,250
990804067 SHERMAN, B. JAY                PROTECTION ISLAND #4                          TOTAL LAND                       2,250
          4337 182ND PL SE               71                   TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          ISSAQUAH, WA 98027                                  USE CODE
          STRANDBERG, MICHAEL OLAF                            EXEMPT CODE              IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,250
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME             LEGAL DESCRIPTION        DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY        ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990804068 ARNOLD, TERRY A.          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                           TOTAL LAND                  2,250
          7909 207TH PL SW          72                 TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          EDMONDS, WA 98020                            USE CODE
          GILBERT, HOWARD I.                           EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                              2,250

990804069 NJOS, RAY                 PROTECTION ISLAND #4                           TOTAL LAND                  2,250
          26408 SE 39TH ST.         73                 TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          ISSAQUAH, WA 98027                           USE CODE
                                                       EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                              2,250

990804070 POLLICK, RAYMOND          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                           TOTAL LAND                  2,250
          162 CLARK LANE            74                 TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          WATERFORD, CT  06385                         USE CODE
          -                                            EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                              2,250

990804071 PEOPLES NATN'L BANK TR RE PROTECTION ISLAND #4                           TOTAL LAND                  2,250
          P O BOX 720               75                 TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98111                            USE CODE
          GOURMAN, DAVID Z                             EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                              2,250

990804072 BRENNAN & T.R CULLEN, D.J PROTECTION ISLAND #4                           TOTAL LAND                  2,250
          5711 S 129TH   SP #18     76                 TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98178                            USE CODE
          -                                            EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                              2,250

990804073 JENKINS ET AL, ROBERT C.  PROTECTION ISLAND #4                           TOTAL LAND                  2,250
          1315 N 167TH              77                 TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98133                           USE CODE
          JANESON, BERNARD                             EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                              2,250

990804074 OSTER, FLOYD W.           PROTECTION ISLAND #4                           TOTAL LAND                  2,250
          25468 PIONEER WAY NW      78                 TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          POULSBO, WA  98370                           USE CODE
          PAYNE, JEANNE J.                             EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                              2,250

990804075 MAYNARD, ROBERT           PROTECTION ISLAND #4                           TOTAL LAND                  2,200
          119 ALARIC DR             79                 TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          HAMPTON, VA 23664                            USE CODE
          JOHNSON, HOWARD                              EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                              2,200

990804076 NEWMAN, DONALD G.         PROTECTION ISLAND #4                           TOTAL LAND                  2,200
          3227 REGENT STREET        80                 TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          PORT ANGELES, WA   98362                     USE CODE
          COUNTS, HELENE G.                            EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                              2,200

990804077 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.     PROTECTION ISLAND #4                           TOTAL LAND                  2,200
          P O BOX 66190             81                 TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                            USE CODE
                                                       EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                              2,200

990804078 HILL, PHILLIP A.          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                           TOTAL LAND                  2,200
          411 S. PINE STREET        82                 TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          PORT ANGELES, WA  98362                      USE CODE
          SIMMERMACHER, HARRY A.                       EXEMPT CODE                 IMPROVEMENTS                              2,200
```

```
PARCEL NO BILLING NAME                LEGAL DESCRIPTION                 DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY          ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE
990804079 SANBORN, RONALD E.          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                                TOTAL LAND                    2,000
          11015 NE 143RD              83                    TAX DIST      1-50H2     13
          KIRKLAND, WA  98033                               USE CODE
          -                                                 EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,000
990804080 PRIME MTGE INV INC.         PROTECTION ISLAND #4                                TOTAL LAND                    2,000
          P O BOX 66190               84                    TAX DIST      1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                 USE CODE
          C/O SOUND PROPERTIES                              EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,000
990804081 PICOU, VICTOR E.            PROTECTION ISLAND #4                                TOTAL LAND                    2,000
          332 1/2 17TH AVENUE E.      85                    TAX DIST      1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA  98112                                USE CODE
          CONSTANS, GLADYS                                  EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,000
990804082 GAULKE, ALLEN L.            PROTECTION ISLAND #4                                TOTAL LAND                    2,000
          3948 154TH SE               86                    TAX DIST      1-50H2     13
          BELLEVUE, WA  98006                               USE CODE
          -                                                 EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,000
990804083 THOMPSON, EDWIN R.          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                                TOTAL LAND                    1,750
          312 E 11TH                  87                    TAX DIST      1-50H2     13
          PORT ANGELES, WA  98362                           USE CODE
                                                            EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                 1,750
990804084 BRYANT, BERLYN D.           PROTECTION ISLAND #4                                TOTAL LAND                    1,750
          338 E. 10TH                 88                    TAX DIST      1-50H2     13
          PORT ANGELES, WA  98362                           USE CODE
          ARWINE, CAROLYN M.                                EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                 1,750
990804085 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #4                                TOTAL LAND                    1,750
          P O BOX 66190               89                    TAX DIST      1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                 USE CODE
                                                            EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                 1,750
990804086 LARSON, JOHN                PROTECTION ISLAND #4                                TOTAL LAND                    1,750
          10 151ST PL SE              90                    TAX DIST      1-50H2     13
          LYNNWOOD, WA 98036                                USE CODE
          MALMIN, VIOLET                                    EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                 1,750
990804087 LARSON, JOHN                PROTECTION ISLAND #4                                TOTAL LAND                    1,750
          10 151ST PL SE              91                    TAX DIST      1-50H2     13
          LYNNWOOD, WA 98036                                USE CODE
          MALMIN, VIOLET                                    EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                 1,750
990804088 HUMPHRIES, RONALD           PROTECTION ISLAND #4                                TOTAL LAND                    1,750
          2831 LARCH WAY S            92                    TAX DIST      1-50H2     13
          LYNNWOOD, WA 98036                                USE CODE
          PRICE, SAM & VERA                                 EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                 1,750
990804089 BURNS, FRANK E.             PROTECTION ISLAND #4                                TOTAL LAND                    1,750
          2500 180TH AVE SE           93                    TAX DIST      1-50H2     13
          KENT, WA 98031                                    USE CODE
          HUGHBANKS, FLORENCE                               EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                 1,750
```

PARCEL NO	BILLING NAME	LEGAL DESCRIPTION	DATE 9/30/80 THRU TODAY				ACRES	VALUE	TOTAL VALUE
990804090	BURNS, FRANK E.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4				TOTAL LAND		1,750	
	25000 180 AVE SE	94	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	KENT, WA 98031		USE CODE						
	BALKENHOL, JACK E.		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,750
990804091	HEERMAN, THOMAS P.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4				TOTAL LAND		1,750	
	15311 23RD PLACE WEST	95	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	LYNNWOOD, WA 98036		USE CODE						
	MCCORMICK EST,SAVAGE EX./		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,750
990804092	BAILEY, WILLIAM G.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4				TOTAL LAND		1,750	
	3910 214TH SW	96	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	MOUNTLAKE TERRACE, WA		USE CODE						
	98043		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,750
990804093	SOUND PROPERTIES INC.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4				TOTAL LAND		1,750	
	P O BOX 66190	97	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	SEATTLE, WA 98166		USE CODE						
	--		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,750
990804094	HANVEY, MAURICE P.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4				TOTAL LAND		1,750	
	500 TAMARACK AVE	98	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	EVERETT, WA 98203		USE CODE						
			EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,750
990804095	POTTER, ROBERTA	PROTECTION ISLAND #4				TOTAL LAND		1,750	
	2624 WESTERN AVE	99	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	SEATTLE, WA 98121		USE CODE						
	-		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,750
990804096	MALMIN, VIOLET	PROTECTION ISLAND #4				TOTAL LAND		1,750	
	8506 E KEIM DR	100	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85253		USE CODE						
	-		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,750
990804097	SOUND PROPERTIES INC.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4				TOTAL LAND		1,750	
	P O BOX 66190	101	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	SEATTLE, WA 98166		USE CODE						
	-		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,750
990804098	WINTERS 30748309, J.L.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4				TOTAL LAND		1,750	
	87-112 HAKIMO ROAD	102	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	WAIANAE, HI 96792		USE CODE						
	HOBART, MILDRED M.		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,750
990804099	MC GREGOR, ELMER J.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4				TOTAL LAND		1,750	
	1630 SE SLEEPING CHILD RD	103	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	HAMILTON, MT 59840		USE CODE						
	PRIME MORTGAGE & INV.INC.		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,750
990804100	ADMIRALTY AUDUBON SOCIETY	PROTECTION ISLAND #4				TOTAL LAND			
	P O BOX 666	104	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	PORT TOWNSEND, WA 98368		USE CODE						
	-		EXEMPT CODE 9			IMPROVEMENTS			

PARCEL NO	BILLING NAME	LEGAL DESCRIPTION	DATE 7/30/80 THRU TODAY		ACRES	VALUE	TOTAL VALUE
990804101	ENGLAND, JERRY 20807 82ND W. #3344 EDMONDS, WA 98020 FELDER, JOHN	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 105	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,750	1,750
990804102	MC DANIEL, NORMA R. 108 NORTH 60TH SEATTLE, WA 98115 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 106	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,750	1,750
990804103	HUFFORD, ROY CLYDE P.O. BOX 7513 LAS VEGAS, NV 89101 PAYNE, JEANNE J.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 107	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,850	1,850
990804104	ERICKSON, SIDNEY G. P.O. BOX 534 PORT ANGELES, WA 98362 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 108	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,850	1,850
990804105	GRAY, MELODY ANN P.O. BOX 2194 BREMERTON, WA 98310 EVERKING INC.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 109	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,850	1,850
990804106	NOLAN JR., WILLIAM J. 614 ELLIOTT AVE W SEATTLE, WA 98119 -	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 110	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,850	1,850
990804107	PRIME MTGE & INV. INC. %PROTECTION ILND BCH CLUB P.O. BOX 483 EDMONDS, WA 98020	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 111	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,850	1,850
990804108	PROTECTION ISL.BEACH CLUB P.O. BOX 787 BELLEVUE, WA 98004 %NW ESCROWS OF BELLEVUE	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 112	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,850	1,850
990804109	SMITH, HENRY A. P.O. BOX 65 GREENBANK, WA 98253 HOBART, MILDRED M.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 113	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,850	1,850
990804110	SMITH, HENRY A. P.O. BOX 65 GREENBANK, WA 98253 HOBART, MILDRED M.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 114	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,850	1,850
990804111	NELSON, TIMOTHY J. RT. 4, BOX 186 J YAKIMA, WA 98908 BOWMAN, ELIZABETH	PROTECTION ISLAND #4 115	TAX DIST 1-50H2 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		2,000	2,000

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME               LEGAL DESCRIPTION              DATE [illegible] THRU TODAY       ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990804112 NELSON, LAWRENCE L.        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                               TOTAL LAND                 2,000
          23108 64TH AVENUE W.       116                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          MTLAKE TERRACE, WA  98043                       USE CODE
          THOMPSON, BERTHA                                EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          2,000

990804113 BRADLEY, MARION G.         PROTECTION ISLAND #4                               TOTAL LAND                 2,000
          6514 56TH PL NE            117                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          MARYSVILLE, WA 98270                            USE CODE
          PRIME MORTGAGE CO.                              EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          2,000

990804114 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #4                               TOTAL LAND                 2,000
          P O BOX 66190              118                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                               USE CODE
          -                                               EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          2,000

990804115 PAYNE,P.PIPER C/O JEANNE   PROTECTION ISLAND #4                               TOTAL LAND                 2,000
          11303-14TH AVE NE          119                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA  98125                              USE CODE
          PAYNE, JEANNE J.                                EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          2,000

990804116 HETLAND, ROBERT            PROTECTION ISLAND #4                               TOTAL LAND                 2,000
          200 JAMES ST #101          120                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          EDMONDS, WA 98020                               USE CODE
          -                                               EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          2,000

990804117 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #4                               TOTAL LAND                 2,000
          P O BOX 66190              121                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                               USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          2,000

990804118 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #4                               TOTAL LAND                 2,000
          P O BOX 66190              122                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                               USE CODE
          -                                               EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          2,000

990804119 HILL, JERRY W.             PROTECTION ISLAND #4                               TOTAL LAND                 2,000
          605 NORMANDY DRIVE         123                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          BREMERTON WA  98310                             USE CODE
          INDONESIA BIBLE INSTITUTE                       EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          2,000

990804120 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #4                               TOTAL LAND                 2,000
          P O BOX 66190              124                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                               USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          2,000

990804121 FUGMAN, HERBERT            PROTECTION ISLAND #4                               TOTAL LAND                 2,000
          3622 E STREET              125                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          BREMERTON, WA  98310                            USE CODE
          HAJEK, WILLIAM R.                               EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          2,000

990804122 KAMP, KATHERINE            PROTECTION ISLAND #4                               TOTAL LAND                 2,000
          314 W ALBERT, SP 51        126                  TAX DIST    1-50H2     13
          EXETER, CA 93221                                USE CODE
          -                                               EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                          2,000
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME                LEGAL DESCRIPTION              DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY        ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990804123 MOREY, RAYMOND               PROTECTION ISLAND#4                              TOTAL LAND                  1,100
          14279-35TH AVE NE            127                   TAX DIST    1-50HZ      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98125                                  USE CODE
          EVERKING INC.                                      EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                           1,100

990804124 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                             TOTAL LAND                  1,100
          P O BOX 66190                128                   TAX DIST    1-50HZ      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                  USE CODE
                                                             EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                           1,100

990804125 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                             TOTAL LAND                  1,100
          P O BOX 66190                129                   TAX DIST    1-50HZ      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                  USE CODE
                                                             EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                           1,100

990804126 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                             TOTAL LAND                  1,100
          P O BOX 66190                130                   TAX DIST    1-50HZ      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                  USE CODE
                                                             EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                           1,100

990804127 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                             TOTAL LAND                  1,100
          P O BOX 66190                131                   TAX DIST    1-50HZ      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                  USE CODE
                                                             EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                           1,100

990804128 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                             TOTAL LAND                  1,100
          P O BOX 66190                132                   TAX DIST    1-50HZ      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                  USE CODE
                                                             EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                           1,100

990804129 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                             TOTAL LAND                  1,100
          P O BOX 66190                133                   TAX DIST    1-50HZ      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                  USE CODE
                                                             EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                           1,100

990804130 TRETZEN, DIETER H.           PROTECTION ISLAND #4                             TOTAL LAND                  1,350
          P.O. BOX 703                 134                   TAX DIST    1-50HZ      13
          ABERDEEN, WA 98520                                 USE CODE
          LINKLATER, WILLIAM                                 EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                           1,350

990804131 WARDLE JR., A.R.             PROTECTION ISLAND #4                             TOTAL LAND                  1,700
          P.O. BOX 1341                135                   TAX DIST    1-50HZ      13
          TONOPAH, NEVADA 89049                              USE CODE
          -                                                  EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                           1,700

990804132 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                             TOTAL LAND                  1,700
          P O BOX 66190                136                   TAX DIST    1-50HZ      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                  USE CODE
                                                             EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                           1,700

990804133 DOAN, BERTHA I.              PROTECTION ISLAND #4                             TOTAL LAND                  1,700
          23788 PRESIDENT AVENUE       137                   TAX DIST    1-50HZ      13
          HARBOR CITY, CA  90710                             USE CODE
          PRIME MORTGAGE & INV.INC.                          EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                           1,700
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME               LEGAL DESCRIPTION            DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY          ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE
990804134 BOCK, THAIS                PROTECTION ISLAND #4                            TOTAL LAND                    1,700
          29620-10TH PL S            138                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          FEDERAL WAY, WA 98003                           USE CODE
          -                                               EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                1,700
990804135 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #4                            TOTAL LAND                    1,700
          P O BOX 66190              139                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                               USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                1,700
990804136 BLADES, WILLIAM A.         PROTECTION ISLAND #4                            TOTAL LAND                    1,700
          3839 PINE CONE DRIVE       140                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          BREMERTON, WA  98310                            USE CODE
          PAYNE, JEANNE J.                                EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                1,700
990804137 FERGUSON, EDWARD J.        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                            TOTAL LAND                    1,700
          36700 GILKEY RD.           141                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SCIO, OREGON 97374                              USE CODE
          -                                               EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                1,700
990804138 TOOMEY, JAMES B.           PROTECTION ISLAND #4                            TOTAL LAND                    1,700
          P.O. BOX 2112              142                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          LYNNWOOD, WA  98036                             USE CODE
          -                                               EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                1,700
990804139 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #4                            TOTAL LAND                    1,700
          P O BOX 66190              143                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                               USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                1,700
990804140 CAPITAL MORTGAGE           PROTECTION ISLAND #4                            TOTAL LAND                    1,700
          P.O. BOX 852               144                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          BELLEVUE, WA 98004                              USE CODE
          OLSON, THEODORE L.                              EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                1,700
990804141 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #4                            TOTAL LAND                    1,700
          P O BOX 66190              145                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                               USE CODE
                                                          EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                1,700
990804142 FRALICK, RALPH T.          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                            TOTAL LAND                    1,700
          1323 200TH N #9            146                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98133                               USE CODE
          -                                               EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                1,700
990804143 PEPPARD, DAVID A.          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                            TOTAL LAND                    1,700
          6537 23RD NE                 LOT 147            TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98115                               USE CODE
          FAVRO, ERNEST                                   EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                1,700
990804144 PEPPARD, DAVID A.          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                            TOTAL LAND                    1,750
          6537 23RD NE                 LOT 148            TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98115                               USE CODE
          MALMIN, VIOLET R.                               EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                1,750
```

PARCEL NO	BILLING NAME	LEGAL DESCRIPTION	DATE 0/00/00 THRU TODAY				ACRES	VALUE	TOTAL VALUE
990804145	UNRUH, WILLIAM E.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4				TOTAL LAND		1,700	
	7300 THASOS AVE N.E.	149	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	BREMERTON, WA 98310		USE CODE						
	GARDNER, PAUL R.		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,700
990804146	STEWART, SHARON	PROTECTION ISLAND #4				TOTAL LAND		1,700	
	2522 183 NE	150	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	REDMOND, WA 98052		USE CODE						
	WARGO, ANDREW J.		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,700
990804147	JOHNSON, LARRY R.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4				TOTAL LAND		1,700	
	332 KAPR AVENUE	151	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	HOQUIAM, WA 98550		USE CODE						
	WARGO, ANDREW J.		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,700
990804148	SILVA Z HALBY, DONNA A.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4				TOTAL LAND		1,700	
	121 SOUTH 12TH	152	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	MT. VERNON, WA 98273		USE CODE						
	MARTIN, C.E.		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,700
990804149	SOUND PROPERTIES INC.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4				TOTAL LAND		1,700	
	P O BOX 66190	153	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	SEATTLE, WA 98166		USE CODE						
	-		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,700
990804150	AMUNDSON, LOYD	PROTECTION ISLAND #4				TOTAL LAND		1,700	
	3714 S 152ND ST	154	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	SEATTLE, WA 98188		USE CODE						
	-		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,700
990804151	SHAW, RALPH A.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4				TOTAL LAND		1,850	
	725 CASS STREET	155	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	PORT TOWNSEND, WA 98368		USE CODE						
	BUSKIRK, FRANK J.		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,850
990804152	DUNLAP, ADDIE ROSE	PROTECTION ISLAND #4				TOTAL LAND		1,850	
	938-22ND AVE	156	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	SEATTLE, WA 98122		USE CODE						
	EVERKING INC.		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,850
990804153	SARNOWSKI ET AL, HOWARD	PROTECTION ISLAND #4				TOTAL LAND		1,850	
	P.O. BOX 827	157	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	FORKS, WA 98331		USE CODE						
			EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			1,850
990804154	PEARSON, ELIHUE	PROTECTION ISLAND #4				TOTAL LAND		2,200	
	2517 23RD SOUTH	158	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	SEATTLE, WA 98144		USE CODE						
	-		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			2,200
990804155	DE SHAW ET UX, ARNOLD M.	PROTECTION ISLAND #4				TOTAL LAND		2,200	
	P.O. BOX 78234.	159	TAX DIST	1-50H2	13				
	SEATTLE, WA 98187		USE CODE						
	PRIME MORTGAGE & INV.INC.		EXEMPT CODE			IMPROVEMENTS			2,200

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME               LEGAL DESCRIPTION               DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY         ACRES          VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990804156 BYRNE, PATRICK R.          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                              TOTAL LAND                     2,200
          11628 SE 46TH              160                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          BELLEVUE, WA 98006                             USE CODE
          -                                              EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                   4,970         7,170

990804157 ZIEGLER, KENNETH L.        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                              TOTAL LAND                     2,200
          9609  192 AVE. E.          161                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SUMNER, WA 98390                               USE CODE
          PRIME MORTGAGE & INV.INC.                      EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,200

990804158 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #4                              TOTAL LAND                     2,200
          P O BOX 66190              162                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,200

990804159 CLARK, MICHAEL             PROTECTION ISLAND #4                              TOTAL LAND                     2,200
          3026 204TH SW              163                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          LYNNWOOD, WA  98036                            USE CODE
          GITTINGS, MILDRED M.                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,200

990804160 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #4                              TOTAL LAND                     2,200
          P O BOX 66190              164                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,200

990804161 JAEGER, WILLIAM W.         PROTECTION ISLAND #4                              TOTAL LAND                     2,200
          25072 MEREDITH CT.         165                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          HAYWARD, CA 94545                              USE CODE
          STEVENS, THEODORE                              EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,200

990804162 BENNETT, MELVIN R.         PROTECTION ISLAND #4                              TOTAL LAND                     2,200
          P.O.BOX 211                166                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          QUILCENE, WA  98376                            USE CODE
          LEWIS, ANN E.                                  EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,200

990804163 LORENZ, JOHN A.            PROTECTION ISLAND #4                              TOTAL LAND                     2,200
          P.O. BOX 237               167                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          GARDINER, WA 98334                             USE CODE
          BUTY, CLEMENTINE                               EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,200

990804164 PRIME MTGE & INV INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #4                              TOTAL LAND                     2,200
          P O BOX 787                168                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          BELLEVUE, WA 98004                             USE CODE
          --                                             EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,200

990804165 EMERSON, CHARLES B.        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                              TOTAL LAND                     2,200
          89 BURGESS PLACE           169                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          CROTON, CT  06340                              USE CODE
          --                                             EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,200

990804166 HUFF, LEON S.              PROTECTION ISLAND #4                              TOTAL LAND                     2,200
          432 W. 4TH                 170                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          PORT ANGELES, WA  98362                        USE CODE
          BJORKLUND, VIOLET A.                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                                 2,200
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME                LEGAL DESCRIPTION              DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY         ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990804167 CHRISTOPHER, DAVID          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                                TOTAL LAND                 2,200
          1910 ADAMS                  171                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          EVERETT, WA  98203                               USE CODE
          EVERKING INC.                                    EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                          2,200

990804168 SORESTAD, ADOLPH O.         PROTECTION ISLAND #4                                TOTAL LAND                 2,200
          1103 GUNDERSON LANE, RT 1 172                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          BURLINGTON, WA  98233                            USE CODE
          PRIME MTGE & INV. INC.                           EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                          2,200

990804169 SHANNON, MICHAEL P.         PROTECTION ISLAND #4                                TOTAL LAND                 2,500
          & LUCILLE SHANNON           173                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          82-11 60TH AVE                                   USE CODE
          ELMHURST, NY 11373                               EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                          2,500

990804170 JOHNSON, ROBERT E.          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                                TOTAL LAND                 2,500
          12858 NICOLLET AVE APT201 174                    TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          BURNSVILLE, MN 55337                             USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                          2,500

990804171 GRACE, DENNIS R.            PROTECTION ISLAND #4                                TOTAL LAND                 2,750
          8607 BAYLOR CIRCLE          175                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          ORLANDO, FLORIDA 32817                           USE CODE
          PAYNE, RALPH A.                                  EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                          2,750

990804172 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #4                                TOTAL LAND                 2,750
          P O BOX 787                 176                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          BELLEVUE, WA 98009                               USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                          2,750

990804173 SMITH, PAUL D.              PROTECTION ISLAND #4                                TOTAL LAND                 2,750
          320 HARRISON ROAD           177                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          PASCO, WA  99301                                 USE CODE
          EVERKING INC.                                    EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                          2,750

990804174 MUNGER, MARGUERITE          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                                TOTAL LAND                 2,750
          7633 SE 41ST                178                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          MERCER ISLAND, WA  98040                         USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                          2,750

990804175 SCHILTZ, GEORGE J.          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                                TOTAL LAND                 2,750
          P O BOX 5989                179                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98105                                USE CODE
          PAYNE, JEANNE                                    EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                          2,750

990804176 TIBBETS, GORDON W.          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                                TOTAL LAND                 2,750
          18321 MERIDIAN N            180                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98133                                USE CODE
          SPARROW, GLEN T.                                 EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                          2,750

990804177 BYRNE, FRANK P.             PROTECTION ISLAND #4                                TOTAL LAND                 2,750
          4695 E HIWAY 80 #83         181                  TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          YUMA, AZ 85364                                   USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                          2,750
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME              LEGAL DESCRIPTION               DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY          ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990804178 FIELDS, DOROTHY MAE        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                             TOTAL LAND                    2,750
          3209 27TH AVENUE WEST      182                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98199                               USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                2,750

990804179 PRIME MTGE & INV INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #4                             TOTAL LAND                    2,750
          P O BOX 787                183                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          BELLEVUE, WA 98009                               USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                2,750

990804180 SPELHAUG, RONALD           PROTECTION ISLAND #4                             TOTAL LAND                    6,050
          4114-198TH SW SUITE 9      184                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          LYNNWOOD, WA 99036                               USE CODE
          QUEEN CITY S & L                                 EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                 40,560        46,610

990804181 LA FIELD ET AL. C.L.       PROTECTION ISLAND #4                             TOTAL LAND                    3,000
          9106 28TH NW               185                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA  98117                               USE CODE
          BABST, DEAN V.                                   EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                3,000

990804182 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #4                             TOTAL LAND                    3,000
          P O BOX 66190              186                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                3,000

990804183 NESHEIM, OLAV              PROTECTION ISLAND #4                             TOTAL LAND                    3,000
          5301 33RD WEST             187                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          EVERETT, WA 98203                                USE CODE
          WN MUTUAL SAV. BANK TR.                          EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                3,000

990804184 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #4                             TOTAL LAND                    3,000
          P O BOX 66190              188                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                3,000

990804185 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #4                             TOTAL LAND                    3,000
          P O BOX 66190              189                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                3,000

990804186 PRIME MTGE & INV INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #4                             TOTAL LAND                    3,000
          P O BOX 787                190                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          BELLEVUE, WA 98009                               USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                3,000

990804187 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.      PROTECTION ISLAND #4                             TOTAL LAND                    3,000
          P O BOX 66190              191                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                3,000

990804188 JOHNSON, DARRELL E.        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                             TOTAL LAND                    3,000
          1710 CLEVELAND             192                   TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          PORT TOWNSEND, WA  98368                         USE CODE
          BABST, DEAN V.                                   EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                3,000
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME                  LEGAL DESCRIPTION          DATE [illegible] TODAY        ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990804189 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.          PROTECTION ISLAND #[illegible]                     TOTAL LAND                 3,000
          P O BOX 66190                  193               [illegible] DIST  1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                         3,000

990804190 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                            TOTAL LAND                 3,000
          P O BOX 66190                  194               TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                         3,000

990804191 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                            TOTAL LAND                 3,000
          P O BOX 66190                  195               TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                         3,000

990804192 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                            TOTAL LAND                 3,000
          P O BOX 66190                  196               TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                         3,000

990804193 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                            TOTAL LAND                 2,200
          P O BOX 66190                  197               TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                         2,200

990804194 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                            TOTAL LAND                 2,200
          P O BOX 66190                  198               TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                         2,200

990804195 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                            TOTAL LAND                 2,200
          P O BOX 66190                  199               TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                         2,200

990804196 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.          PROTECTION ISLAND #4                            TOTAL LAND                 2,200
          P O BOX 66190                  200               TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                         2,200

990804197 VANDAR CORP(C/O D.SEL[illegible]ES) PROTECTION ISLAND #4                       TOTAL LAND                 2,200
          15 S GRADY WAY                 201               TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          RENTON, WA 98055                                 USE CODE
          ZHYMAN, D.                                       EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                         2,200

990804198 FINANCE CO. INC.               PROTECTION ISLAND #4                            TOTAL LAND                 2,200
          454 POPLAR PL S                202               TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA 98144                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                         2,200

990804199 FINANCE CO. INC.               PROTECTION ISLAND #4                            TOTAL LAND                 2,200
          354 POPLAR PL S                203               TAX DIST    1-50H2    13
          SEATTLE, WA 98144                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                         2,200
```

```
PARCEL NO BILLING NAME                 LEGAL DESCRIPTION              DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY         ACRES        VALUE   TOTAL VALUE
990804200 RICHARDSON, RALPH H.         PROTECTION ISLAND #4                               TOTAL LAND                  2,200
          8868 SE 72ND PLACE           204                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          MERCER ISLAND, WA  98040                         USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                            2,200
990804201 RICHARDSON, RALPH H.         PROTECTION ISLAND #4                               TOTAL LAND                  2,200
          8868 SE 72ND PLACE           205                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          MERCER ISLAND, WA  98040                         USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                            2,200
990804202 LITTLE TR., JANET J.         PROTECTION ISLAND #4                               TOTAL LAND                  2,200
          % M.K. WHITTAKER             206                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          5566  127TH N. E.                                USE CODE
          KIRKLAND, WA 98033                               EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                            2,200
990804203 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                               TOTAL LAND                  2,200
          P O BOX 66190                207                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                            2,200
990804204 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                               TOTAL LAND                  2,200
          P O BOX 66190                208                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                            2,200
990804205 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                               TOTAL LAND                  2,200
          P O BOX 66190                209                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                            2,200
990804206 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                               TOTAL LAND                  1,500
          P O BOX 66190                210                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                            1,500
990804207 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                               TOTAL LAND                  1,500
          P O BOX 66190                211                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                            1,500
990804208 PRIME MTGE & INV INC.        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                               TOTAL LAND                  1,500
          P O BOX 787                  212                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          BELLEVUE, WA 98009                               USE CODE
          -                                                EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                            1,500
990804209 HOFFMAN, EDWIN S.            PROTECTION ISLAND #4                               TOTAL LAND                  1,500
          5604 125TH SE                213                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          BELLEVUE, WA  98006                              USE CODE
          COURMAN, DAVID Z.                                EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                            1,500
990804210 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.        PROTECTION ISLAND #4                               TOTAL LAND                  1,500
          P O BOX 66190                214                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                USE CODE
                                                           EXEMPT CODE                    IMPROVEMENTS                            1,500
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME               LEGAL DESCRIPTION             DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY          ACRES          VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990805001 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #5                                  TOTAL LAND                    2,500
          P O BOX 66190               1                       TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                   USE CODE
                                                              EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                              2,500

990805002 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #5                                  TOTAL LAND                    2,750
          P O BOX 98166               2                       TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                   USE CODE
                                                              EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                              2,750

990805003 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #5                                  TOTAL LAND                    2,000
          P O BOX 66190               3                       TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                   USE CODE
                                                              EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                              2,000

990805004 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #5                                  TOTAL LAND                    1,500
          P O BOX 66190               4                       TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                   USE CODE
                                                              EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                              1,500

990805005 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #5                                  TOTAL LAND                    1,500
          P O BOX 66190               5                       TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                   USE CODE
                                                              EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                              1,500

990805006 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #5                                  TOTAL LAND                    1,500
          P O BOX 66190               6                       TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                   USE CODE
                                                              EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                              1,500

990805007 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #5                                  TOTAL LAND                    1,500
          P O BOX 66190               7                       TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                   USE CODE
                                                              EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                              1,500

990805008 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #5                                  TOTAL LAND                    1,500
          P O BOX 66190               8                       TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                   USE CODE
                                                              EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                              1,500

990805009 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #5                                  TOTAL LAND                    1,500
          P O BOX 66190               9                       TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                   USE CODE
                                                              EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                              1,500

990805010 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #5                                  TOTAL LAND                    1,500
          P O BOX 66190               10                      TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                   USE CODE
                                                              EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                              1,500

990805011 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #5                                  TOTAL LAND                    1,500
          P O BOX 66190               11                      TAX DIST     1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                                   USE CODE
                                                              EXEMPT CODE                   IMPROVEMENTS                              1,500
```

```
PARCEL NO  BILLING NAME                LEGAL DESCRIPTION               DATE  0/00/00 THRU TODAY          ACRES          VALUE   TOTAL VALUE

990805012 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #5                          TOTAL LAND                               2,000
          P O BOX 66190               12                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                          2,000

990805013 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #5                          TOTAL LAND                               2,000
          P O BOX 66190               13                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                          2,000

990805014 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #5                          TOTAL LAND                               2,000
          P O BOX 66190               14                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                          2,000

990805015 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #5                          TOTAL LAND                               2,000
          P O BOX 66190               15                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                          2,000

990805016 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #5                          TOTAL LAND                               2,000
          P O BOX 66190               16                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                          2,000

990805017 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #5                          TOTAL LAND                               2,500
          P O BOX 66190               17                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                          2,500

990805018 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #5                          TOTAL LAND                               2,500
          P O BOX 66190               18                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                          2,500

990805019 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #5                          TOTAL LAND                               2,000
          P O BOX 66190               19                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                          2,000

990805020 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #5                          TOTAL LAND                               2,000
          P O BOX 66190               20                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                          2,000

990805021 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #5                          TOTAL LAND                               1,500
          P O BOX 66190               21                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                          1,500

990805022 SOUND PROPERTIES INC.       PROTECTION ISLAND #5                          TOTAL LAND                               1,500
          P O BOX 66190               22                 TAX DIST    1-50H2      13
          SEATTLE, WA 98166                              USE CODE
                                                         EXEMPT CODE                IMPROVEMENTS                                          1,500
```

PARCEL NO	BILLING NAME	LEGAL DESCRIPTION		[illegible]	ACRES	VALUE	TOTAL VALUE
990805023	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #5 23	TAX DIST 1-5042 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,500	1,500
990805024	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #5 24	TAX DIST 1-5042 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,500	1,500
990805025	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #5 25	TAX DIST 1-5042 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,500	1,500
990805026	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #5 26	TAX DIST 1-5042 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,500	1,500
990805027	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #5 27	TAX DIST 1-5042 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		1,500	1,500
990805028	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #5 28	TAX DIST 1-5042 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,000	3,000
990805029	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #5 29	TAX DIST 1-5042 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,000	3,000
990805030	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #5 30	TAX DIST 1-5042 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,000	3,000
990805031	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #5 31	TAX DIST 1-5042 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,000	3,000
990805032	SOUND PROPERTIES INC. P O BOX 66190 SEATTLE, WA 98166	PROTECTION ISLAND #5 32	TAX DIST 1-5042 13 USE CODE EXEMPT CODE	TOTAL LAND IMPROVEMENTS		3,250	3,250